A 4.3: 39

Issued June 30, 1908.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 20.

[Authors: N to Nyström.]

BY

CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.

UNIV. OF FL LIB.
DOCUMENTS DEPT.
U.S DEPOSITORY

WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1908.

NOTICE.

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology represents the joint working card catalogue of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry, and of the Division of Zoology, Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. It consists of three parts—Authors, Subjects, and Hosts. The Author Index is published in an edition of 2,568 copies, as Bulletin No. 39, Bureau of Animal Industry, with continuous pagination.

This bulletin is not for general free distribution, but is intended for use of libraries, educational institutions, experiment stations, laboratories, sanitary officials, and investigators. Persons desiring private copies can obtain them by purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., or by exchange with the Bureau of Animal Industry. In ordering copies, state distinctly which number is desired.

Collaborators.—In preparing this Catalogue, we have had the assistance of various persons connected with the two Zoological Divisions. Of these there should be mentioned in particular, as collaborators on the letter N:

Brayton H. Ransom, B. Sc., A. M., Ph. D., Chief of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry; Caroline Myers, Charles A. Pfender, M. D., Earle C. Stevenson, B. Sc., A. M., M. D., and Walter D. Cannon, A. B., M. D.

AUTHOR INDEX.

Part 1, pages 1–46.—Introduction and authors A to Azevedo. Issued May, 1902. Price 5 cents.

Part 2, pages 47–198.—Authors B to Buxton. Issued February, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 3, pages 199–324.—Authors C to Czygan. Issued May, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 4, pages 325–403.—Authors D to Dziembowski. Issued July, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 5, pages 405–435.—Authors E to Eyssel. Issued September, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 6, pages 437–510.—Authors F to Fynney. Issued February, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 7, pages 511–572.—Authors G to Gmelin. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 8, pages 573–659.—Authors Gobée to Gyser. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 9, pages 661–706.—Authors H to Heim. Issued April 5. 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 10, pages 707–782.—Authors Heim to Hyrtl. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 11, pages 783–838.—Authors I to a Juvattis. Issued April 18, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 12, pages 839–902.—Authors K to Kohl. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 13, pages 903–950.—Authors Kohl to Kynsey. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 14, pages 951–1044.—Authors L to Léger. Issued July, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 15, pages 1045–1116.—Authors Legg to van der Linden. Issued August, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 16, pages 1117–1208.—Authors von Linden to Lyutkevich. Issued September, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 17, pages 1209–1304.—Authors M to Martirano. Issued June 22, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 18, pages 1305–1398.—Authors Martius to Mitrofanow. Issued July 29, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 19, pages 1399–1492.—Authors Mitschein to Myrepsus. Issued August 16, 1907. Price 15 cents.

SUBJECT INDEX.

Trematoda and trematode diseases <Bull. 37, U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash. [In press.]

Property of the United States Government.

Issued June 30, 1908.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 20.

[Authors: N to Nyström.]

BY

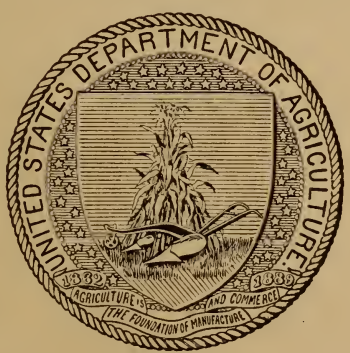
CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.



WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1908.

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

Chief: A. D. Melvin.
Assistant Chief: A. M. Farrington.
Chief Clerk: E. B. Jones.
Biochemic Division: M. Dorset, chief; James A. Emery, assistant chief.
Dairy Division: Ed. H. Webster, chief; C. B. Lane, assistant chief.
Inspection Division: Rice P. Steddom, chief; Morris Wooden, R. A. Ramsay, and Albert E. Behnke, associate chiefs.
Pathological Division: John R. Mohler, chief; Henry J. Washburn, assistant chief.
Quarantine Division: Richard W. Hickman, chief.
Experiment Station: E. C. Schroeder, superintendent; W. E. Cotton, assistant.
Animal Husbandman: George M. Rommel.
Editor: James M. Pickens.

DIVISION OF ZOOLOGY.

Chief: B. H. Ransom.
Scientific Assistants: Harry W. Graybill, Albert Hassall, Maurice C. Hall.

N.

Naab, J. P. [Dr., Diarbekr, Tigris, asiat. Turkey.]
1902 a.—Reflexkrämpfe bei *Ascaris lumbricoides* <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (19), 13. Mai, p. 793. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Reflex spasms caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1648), v. 61 (23), June 7, p. 908. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 c.—Tossiemia ed elmintiasi. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 23 (75), 2. semestre, 6 luglio, p. 754. [W^m.]

1902 d.—Reflex convulsions in connection with *Ascaris lumbricoides*. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Joseph Sailer] <Phila. M. J. (242), v. 10 (9), Aug. 30, p. 284. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Reflexkrämpfe bei *Ascaris lumbricoides*. [Abstract of 1902 a, by F. Brasch] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 21 (15), 22. Mai, p. 505. [W^a, W^m.]

Nabarro, David Nuñes. [M. D., Lecturer on Bacteriol., Univ. College, London.]
1904 a.—[Discussion of trypanosomiasis.] [Read before Brit. M. Ass., Oxford, July 27] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2277), v. 2, Aug. 20, pp. 378–379. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Trypanosomiasis. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4224), v. 167, v. 2 (7), Aug. 13, p. 463. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 c.—Remarks on trypanosomiasis. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 250. [Discussion, pp. 251–252.] [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—[Discussion of sleeping sickness] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 23, pp. 52–60. [W^m.] [*See* Sambon, 1904, pp. 16–42.]

Nabarro, David Nuñes; & Greig, E. D. W.
1905 a.—Further observations on the trypanosomiases (human and animal) in Uganda <Roy. Soc. Rep. Sleep.-Sick. Com., Lond. (5), July, pp. 8–47, 16 charts, pls. 1–3. [MS. dated Nov. 20, 1903.] [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (19), 15 oct., pp. 771–777. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Human and animal trypanosomiasis. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 707. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

de Nabias, Barthélemy. [Agrégé à la Faculté de méd. de Bordeaux.] [*See also* Jolyet, Félix; & de Nabias, Barthélemy. [-1908.]
1892 a.—Sur quelques cas de fausse helminthiase <Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, v. 1 (6), juin, pp. 241–256, 1 pl., figs. 1–25. [W^m.]

1892 b.—False helminthiasis. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1652), v. 2, Aug. 27, p. 471. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—[Sur la filariose; à propos d'un cas de adénolymphocèle.] [Reported by Chemin] <Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, v. 5 (8), août, pp. 343–351. [W^m.]

1896 b.—[*Trichomonas vaginalis*.] [Abstract of remarks, 22 jan.] <Actes Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux, v. 50, 5. s., v. 10, c.-r., p. iii. [W^c.]

1904 a.—Nouveau cas de *Tænia canina* L. chez l'homme <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 34 (34), 21 août, pp. 619–620, fig. 1. [W^m.]

DE NABIAS, BARTHÉLEMY; & DUBREUILH, W[ILLIAM AUGUSTE].

1889 a.—Deux cas de cysticerques en grappe dans les méninges; *Cysticercus bovis* chez l'homme. [Read 12 août] <Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . . de Bordeaux, v. 10, pp. 156–161, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1889 b.—Idem <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 19 (21), 22 déc., pp. 209–211, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

DE NABIAS, BARTHÉLEMY; & SABRAZÈS, J.

1892 a.—Sur les embryons de la filaire du sang chez l'homme. [Read 21 mai] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (19), 27 mai, pp. 455–460, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 12 (27), 25 mai, p. 212. [W^{m}.]

1892 c.—Idem. [Review of 1892 a, by M. Kirchner] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (4–5), 30. Juli, p. 171. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 d.—*Filaria nocturna*. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1658), v. 2, Oct. 8, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 60. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 e.—Embryos of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 12 (6), Dec., p. 792. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 f.—Die *Filaria sanguinis* des Frosches. Entdeckung des Männchens derselben. [Transl. of 1893 a] <Prag. med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (49), 7. Dec., pp. 597–599. [W^{m}.]

1892 g.—La filaire du sang des grenouilles; découverte du mâle. [Abstract of 1892 f] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 12 (50), 5 oct., p. 401. [W^{m}.]

1892 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1892 f] <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 22 (43), 23 oct., pp. 474–477. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Idem. [Original.] [Read 16 sept. 1892] <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r., Par. (1892), v. 21, pt. 2, pp. 488–493, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1896 a.—Remarques sur la structure des embryons de la filaire de l'homme (*Filaria Bancrofti*). [Read 1er juillet] <Actes Soc. Linn. de Bordeaux, v. 50, 5. s., v. 10, c.-r., pp. xlviii–liv, figs. 1–3. [W^{c}.]

NACCIARONE, UGO. [Dr., r. Univ. di Napoli.]

1896 a.—Le amebe dell' intestino <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 12 (261), v. 4 (36), pp. 421–423. [W^{m}.]

[1897 a].—Manuale di dermatologia ad uso dei medici pratici e degli studenti. xv + 403 pp. 12°. Milano. [W^{m}.]

NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV. [Dr.]

1879 a.—Sahârâ und Sûdân. Ergebnisse sechsjähriger Reisen in Afrika. 1. Theil, xxii+748 pp., 1 l., 19 tables, figs., pls., 2 maps. 8°. Berlin. [W^{c}.]

1881 a.—Idem. 2. Theil, xxiv+790 pp., figs., pls., 4 maps. 8°. Berlin. [W^{c}.]

(1889 a).—Idem. 3. Theil. 8°. Berlin.

NACQUART.

1824 a.—Deux observations relatives à l'expulsion du *Tænia* par la racine de grenadier <J. gén. de méd., chir. et pharm., Par., v. 88, 2. s., v. 27, août, pp. 329–336. [W^{m}.]

NADEZHDIN, G. G.

1893 a.—Shest sluchayev ekhinokokka. [Six cases of *Echinococcus*.] [Russian text] <Chir. Vestnik, St. Petersb., v. 9 (1), yan., pp. 68–76. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Sluchaĭ ekhinokokka v klĭetchatkĭe lĭevoĭ yagoditsi. [*Echinococcus* of the cellular tissue of left gluteal region.] [Russian text] <Chir. Laitop., Mosk., v. 3 (4), pp. 617–618. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—K voprosu ob ekhinokokkovoĭ bolĭezni v Rossii. [On *Echinococcus* disease in Russia.] [Russian text] <Russk. chir. arch., S.-Peterb., v. 1, pp. 42–114. [W^{m}.]

NADEZHDIN, I. N.

1880 a.—Ekhinokokkova kista pecheni s bistrim vizdorovleniemie. [*Echinococcus* cyst.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St.-Petersb., v. 1 (39), 25 sept., pp. 638–639. [W^{m}.]

Nægeli, Heinrich. [Dr., Zürich.]
1852 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Räderthiere. Diss. 31 pp., 2 pls., 30 figs. 8°. Zürich. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Trichinenkrankheit in der Schweiz <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 35 (20), 15. Oct., pp. 645–650. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (44), 2. Nov., p. 1772. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Nieter] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (14), 15. Juli, p. 770. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 16 (11), Aug., p. 384. [W^a, W^m.]

Nafiz (Pacha). [Dr., Prof., path. gén. à l'École imp. de méd. de Constantinople.]
1890 a.—Hémoptysie à la suite d'une sangsue logée à la partie inférieure de la langue pendant six mois <Rev. méd.-pharm., Constant., v. 3 (4), 3 avril, p. 59. [W^m.]

1890 b.—Hématurie causée par le *Eustrongylus gigas* <Ibidem, pp. 59–60. [W^m.]

Nagai, H. [Dr. med., Tokio.]
1906 a.—Der Einfluss verschiedener Narcotica, Gase und Salze auf die Schwimmgeschwindigkeit von *Paramæcium* <Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, v. 6 (2), pp. 195–212, figs. 1–2, pl. 11, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Wallengren] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (18), 9. Oct., pp. 590–591. [W^a, W^s.]

Nagai, T.; & Tsujioka, R.
(1898 a).—[Report on the eggs of a newly found parasite.] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 3039–3043. [W^m.]

(1899 a).—Idem <Ikai Ji Ho, Osaka, pp. 854–856. [W^m.]

Nagamati, K. [Dr.]
1889 a.—Bericht über die Ankylostomatosis endemica in der Provinz Kai. [Japanese text] <Ztschr. d. Tokio med. Gesellsch., v. 3 (23), 5. Dec., pp. 13–18. [W^m.]

Nagel.[1]
1902 a.—Zur Behandlung der Schafräude <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 10 (1), 4. Jan., pp. 3–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Edelmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 49. [W^a.]

Nagel.[2] [Dr.]
1905 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Infusorien-Enteritis <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (44), 31. Oct., p. 2124. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Infusorienenteritis. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (47), 23. Nov., p. 1902. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Infusorien-Enteritis. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (7), 14. Apr., p. 268. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Carl Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (38), 22. Sept., p. 632. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Schumacher] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (21), 1. Nov., pp. 1199–1200. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Referate, p. 142. [W^a, W^m.]

Nagel, A. [Dr., Danzig.]
1858 a.—Ein neuer Fall von *Cysticercus* auf der Netzhaut nebst einigen Bemerkungen über Entozoen des menschlichen Auges. (Ein in der Danziger naturforschender Gesellschaft bei Gelegenheit der Vorstellung jenes Falles am 19. Juni gehaltener Vortrag) <Med. Ztg., Berl., n. F., v. 1 (29), 21. Juli, pp. 139–140; (30), 28. Juli, pp. 145–146; (31), 4. Aug., pp. 149–150; (32), 11. Aug., pp. 154–155. [W^m.]

1859 a.—*Cysticercus* auf der Netzhaut <Arch. f. Ophth., Berl., v. 5, 2. Abt., pp. 183–190. [W^m.]

Nagel, J. [Dr., Bochum.]
1903 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (31), 30. Juli, pp. 545–546. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. Grashey] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (32), 11. Aug., p. 1397. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (11), Sept. 12, p. 694. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 d.—Treatment of ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1712), v. 64 (9), Aug. 29, p. 347. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis. [Review of 1903 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (12–13), 30. Jan., Referate, pp. 394–395. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 187. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Carl Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 42 (38), 17. Sept., p. 634. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Treatment of ankylostomiasis by filmaron. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (6), Feb. 6, p. 245. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 e.—The treatment of ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, p. 64. [W^a, W^m.]

Nagel, Leo. [Gemeindetierarzt, Mag. Phar., Rankweil, Voralberg.]
1901 a.—Die Viehversicherung, ihr Wesen und ihre Entwicklung. Diss. (Bern). 1 l., 103 pp. 8°. Brugg. [W^a.]

Nagel, O. [Dr., Waldkirch i. Br.]
1897 a.—Ein Fall von Myiasis dermatosa œstrosa <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 23 (39), 23. Sept., p. 629. [W^a, W^m.]

Nahm, Nikolaus. [Dr., path. Inst. zu München.]
1887 a.—Ueber den multiloculären *Echinococcus* der Leber mit specieller Berücksichtigung seines Vorkommens in München <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (35), 30. Aug., pp. 674–677; (36), 6. Sept., pp. 695–699. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 4 (9), 25. Aug., p. 273. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Naiman, Simon. [1873– .]
1902 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik des Leber-*Echinococcus*. Diss. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^m, W^c.]

Nakahama, Toichiro.
(?).—[Examination of eight symptoms of the disease baku, which are connected with some inferior organisms.] [Japanese text] <Tokyō-med. Wchnschr. (954), pp. 1–8. [W^m.]

(1883 a).—[Ueber den Bau des *Distomum pulmonis* [sic].] [Japanese text] <Med. Ztschr., Tokio (283); (355); (356).

(1883 b).—[On *Amphistoma bovium* [sic].] [Japanese text] <Tokei Ijishinshi, Tokio. [W^m.]

Nakaizumi, Y. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Ueber eine *Filaria* im Glaskörper des Menschen. [Abstract] <Ophth. Klin., Stuttg., v. 7 (8), 20. Apr., p. 116. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Noch einmal über das Vorkommen der *Filaria* im menschlichen Glaskörper. [Abstract] <Ibidem, p. 122. [W^m.]

Nakamura, H.
1897 a.—[Communication on 12 cases of *Rhabditis intestinalis*, near Shizumeoka.] [Japanese text] <Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, pp. 532–538. [W^m.]

Nakanishi, K. *See* Miura, M.; & Nakanishi, K.

Nakashiku & Kurogawa.
1903 a.—[Drugs for anchylostomiasis.] [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun, Tokio, pp. 260–267. [W^m.]

NAKBAMA, T.

(1883 a).—[On *Distoma pulmonalis* [sic] et *renalis* [sic].] [Japanese text] <Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, Feb. 25. [W^{m}.]

(1885 a).—[The management of the ova of *Distomum pulmonum* for experimental purposes.] [Japanese text] <Ibidem (116), pp. 1–5; (117), pp. 5–11, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

(1885 b).—Idem <Tokei Ijishinshi, Tokio, pp. 66; 103. [W^{m}.]

NAMIAS. [Dr.]

1868 a.—[Un caso di ascesso polmonare per idatidi; guarigione] <Gior. veneto di sc. med., Venezia, v. 65, 3. s., v. 9 (6–8), 22 agosto, pp. 169–170. [Footnote by G. Bizio, p. 170.] [W^{m}.]

NAMIAS, GIACINTO. [Med. prim., civile spedale di Venezia.]

1850 a.—Storia di un tumore felicemente curato con le emulsioni iodate, e studi intorno agli effetti di esse paragonati a quelli dell' idroiodato di potassa <Gior. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Torino, an. 3, 2. s., v. 7, 10 apr., pp. 444–456. [W^{m}.]

NANBA, H. *See* Kajama, S.; & Nanba, H.

NANCE, HIRAM. [M. D., Lafayette, Ill.]

1854 a.—Retrospect of miasmatic diseases for a few years past <Northwest. M. & S. J., Chicago, v. 11, n. s., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 54–59. [W^{m}.]

NANCREDE, C. D. [Dr.]

1871 a.—Degenerated and atrophied hydatid cyst of the liver. [Read Oct. 28, 1869] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 3, pp. 146–147. [W^{m}.]

NANJUNDA ROW, M. C. [First Asst. to Chem. Examiner, Madras.]

1904 a.—Guaiaquin: A remedy suggested for piroplasmosis, kala-azar and other allied fevers <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 39 (12), Dec., pp. 455–456. [W^{m}.]

NANNEY, L. C. [Asst. Surg.]

1873 a.—Case of hydatid liver <Madras Month. J. M. Sc. (41), v. 7, May, pp. 327–328. [W^{m}.]

NANNOTTI. ANGELO. [Dr., Docente di patol. chir., r. Spedale d. Misericordia, Grosseto.]

1899 a.—Sulle cisti da echinococco del mesenterio. Considerazioni cliniche <Policlin., Roma, sez. chir., v. 6 (1), 15 gennaio, pp. 31–48. [W^{m}.]

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF. [Conservateur, Mus. Bergen.]

1885 a.—Bidrag til myzostomernes anatomi og histologi. 3 p. l., 68 pp. [résumé in English, pp. 69–80], 10 l., 9 pls. fol. Bergen. [W^{s}.]

1886 a.—Contribution à l'anatomie et à l'histologie des myzostomes. [Après le résumé anglais, 1885] <Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 2. s., v. 4, notes et rev., pp. xvii–xix. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 a.—Anatomie und Histologie des Nervensystemes der Myzostomen <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 21, n. F., v. 14 (3–4), 17. Dec., pp. 267–321, pl. 19, figs. 1–20. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 a.—The first crossing of Greenland. Translated from the Norwegian by Hubert Majendie Gepp. v. 1, xxii + 510 pp., figs., pls., maps, port. 8°. London. [W^{c}.]

1890 b.—Idem. v. 2, x + 509 pp., figs., pls., maps, port. 8°. London. [W^{c}.]

(1893 a).—Voyage au travers du Grœnland. iv + 395 pp. 4°. Paris.

1904 a.—Le pou et la puce au Grœnland; un piège à puces. [Extract from 1893 a] <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 8 (1), 1er fév., p. 156. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NAPHEYS, GEORGE H. [A. M., M. D.]

1870 a.—Modern therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ and specific therapeutical directions. 390 pp. 16°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1871 a.—Idem. 2. ed., revised and improved. vii + 412 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1871 b.—Modern medical therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ, and specific therapeutical directions. 3. ed., revised and improved. vii–9+496 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

Napheys, George H.—Continued.

1877 a.—Modern therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ, approved treatment, and specific methods in medicine and surgery, with an appendix on hypodermic medication, inhalation, aeration and other remedial agents and therapeutic methods, of recent introduction. 4. ed., re-written and enlarged. xv + 17–609 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—Modern surgical therapeutics: A compendium of current formulæ, approved dressings, and specific methods for the treatment of surgical diseases and injuries. Revised to the most recent date. xv + 17–587 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1878 b.—Modern medical therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ and specific therapeutical directions, from the practice of eminent contemporary physicians, American and foreign. 5. ed., enlarged and revised. xv + 17–598 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Idem. 6. ed., revised and enlarged. xvi + 17–607 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1879 b.—Modern surgical therapeutics: A compendium of current formulæ, approved dressings, and specific methods for the treatment of surgical diseases and injuries. 6. ed., revised to the most recent date. xvi + 17–605 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—Idem. 7. ed., revised to the most recent date. xvi + 17–612 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Modern medical therapeutics: A compendium of recent formulæ and specific therapeutical directions, from the practice of eminent contemporary physicians, American and foreign. 8. ed., enlarged and revised. xv + 17–629 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

Napier, A. [Dr., Crosshill.]

1887 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia*. [Read Nov. 14] <Glasgow M. J., 4. s., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 460–463. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Idem <Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc. (1886–91), v. 3, pp. 88–91. [W^{m}.]

Narbel, P. *See* Galli-Valerio, Bruno; Narbel, P.; & Rochaz, G.

Nardi, Manfredi. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Contributo a la cura dell' echinococco epatico <Clin. mod., Pisa, v. 10 (3), pp. 26–33. [W^{m}.]

Nardo, Giovanni Domenico. [Chioggia.] [1802–1877.]

1827 a.—Ueber den After der Distomen <Ztschr. f. d. organ. Phys., Eisenach, v. 1, pp. 68–69. [W^{m}.]

1828 a.—Sur l'anus des distomes. [Abstract of 1827 a] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 14, pp. 162–163. [W^{c}.]

1833 a.—[*Distoma gigas* und *Distoma raynerium* [sic].] [Secretary's abstract] <Isis (Oken), Zürich (5), pp. 523–524. [W^{c}.]

(1842 a).—Annotazioni medico-pratiche sulle malattie falsamente credute verminose, sui falsi vermi, ed sul modo di conoscerli <Esercit. scient. e lett. ateneo veneto, Venezia, v. 4, pp. 201–224.

1875 a.—Brevi parole colle quali accompagna il suo dono alle raccolte scientifiche del r. Istituto del *Distoma gigas*, specie rarissima di elminti da essa scoperta. [Read 24 gennajo] <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia, 5. s., v. 1 (3), pp. 175; 265–266. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Nares, G. S. [Capt., H. M. S. Alert.]

1876 a.—Capt. Nares's report <Nature, Lond. & N. Y. (367), v. 15, Nov. 9, pp. 24–48, 1 map. [MS. dated Oct. 27.] [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1878 a.—Narrative of a voyage to the Polar Sea during 1875–76 in H. M. ships "Alert" and "Discovery." With notes on the natural history edited by H. W. Feilden. v. 1, xl + 395 pp., figs., 1 pl., photos. 8°. London. [W^{c}.]

1878 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 378 pp., figs., pls., map, photos. 8°. London. [Appendix, pp. 187–361.] [W^{c}.]

NARIMAN [Dr., Bombay Vet. College]; & VAZ [Vet. Surg., Bombay].
[1892 a].—Surra. [Read Sept. 5] <Tr. Bombay Vet. Ass., pp. 8–11. [Discussion, pp. 11–12.] [W^a.]

1893 a.—The disease surra. [Same as 1892 a, pp. 8–11] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 36, June, pp. 403–406. [W^a, W^m.]

NASH, JOHN PEARSON.
1883 a.—*Lumbricus* in pancreas <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1190), v. 2, Oct. 20, p. 770. [W^a, W^m.]

NASH, J. T. C. [M. D., Med. Officer of Health, Southend-on-Sea.]
1902 a.—Micro-organisms isolated from the lesions of ground itch <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2149), v. 1, Mar. 8, p. 587. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—The organisms of variola, vaccinia, and varicella. [Letter to editors, dated Jan. 7] <Lancet, Lond. (4246), v. 168, v. 1 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 118–119. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NASH, W. C. [Surgeon.]
1857 a.—On the origin of malaria <Glasgow M. J. (19), v. 5, Oct., pp. 299–307. [W^m.]

NASON, W. ALBERT. [M. D., Roaring Spring, Pa.]
1904 a.—Obstruction of the bowel due to a round worm in the appendix <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (16), Oct. 15, p. 1145. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Darmobstruktion durch einen Rundwurm im Appendix. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (46), 10. Nov., p. 1691. [W^a, W^m.]

NASONOV, N. *See* Nassonov, N. V.

NASS, LUCIEN.
1903 a.—L'anémie des mineurs <Corresp. méd., Par. (220), v. 10, 30 nov., pp. 12–13, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

NASSE, D. [Asst. Arzt., k. chir. Univ.-Klin.]
(1882 a).—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Tubificiden. Diss. 4°. Bonn.

1891 a.—Ueber einen Amöbenbefund bei Leberabscessen, Dysenterie und Nosocomialgangrän <Arb. a. d. chir. Klin. d. k. Univ. Berl., v. 5, pp. 95–109. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 17 (28), 9. Juli, p. 881. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Same as 1891 a] <Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., v. 43 (1), pp. 40–54. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Review of 1891 a, by Kartulis] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (15), 16. Apr., pp. 473–475. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1891 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 3 (16), 10. Sept., p. 696. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1892 a, by M. B. Schmidt] <Ibidem, v. 5 (4), 28. Feb., p. 178. [W^a, W^m.]

NASSE, HERMANN. [Dr., Marburg.]
1843 a.—Ueber die eiförmigen Zellen der tuberkelähnlichen Ablagerungen in den Gallengängen der Kaninchen <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., pp. 209–223, pl. 9, fig. 30. [W^m.]

NASSE, W.
1864 a.—Neue Beobachtungen über den Einfluss des Wechselfiebers auf das Irresein <Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat., etc., Berl., v. 21 (1–2), pp. 1–46. [W^m.]

NASSONOV, N. V. [Prof., Univ. de Varsovie.]
1897 a.—Endoparazity siriĭskago damana (*Procavia syriaca* Ehrb.). [Endoparasiten des syrischen Daman.] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvĭest. (2), 28 fev., 18 pp., pls. 1–2. [W^c.]

1897 b.—K anatomii i biologii kruglykh cherveĭ. [Anatomie et biologie des nématodes.] [Russian text] <Ibidem (4), 30 apr., 30 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–11. [W^c.]

Nassonov, N. V.—Continued.

(1897 c).—[Endoparasites de *Procavia syriaca* Ehrb.] [Russian text] <Trav. lab. cab. zool. Univ. Varsovie (1896), pp. 199–216, 2 pls.

1897 d.—Sur les organes du système excréteur des ascarides et des oxyurides <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (533), v. 20, 14. Juni, pp. 202–205, figs. 1–3. [MS. dated 15 (=27) avril, 1879 [sic 1897?]. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 e.—Excretory system of nematodes. [Abstract of 1897 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 289. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 f.—Ueber Spengel's "Bemerkungen etc." in No. 536 des "Zoologischen Anzeiger's" <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (543), v. 20, 21. Oct., pp. 412–415. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*See* Spengel, J. W., 1897, pp. 245–248.]

1897 g.—Sur les glandes lymphatiques des ascarides <Ibidem (548), v. 20, 27. Dec., pp. 524–530. [MS. dated 15. & 27. Nov.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 a.—Sur les organes phagocytaires chez le *Strongylus armatus*. (Note préliminaire) <Ibidem (560), v. 21, 2. Juni, pp. 360–363, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 b.—Sur les organes "terminaux" des cellules excréteurs de Mr. Hamann chez les ascarides <Ibidem (550), v. 21, 24. Jan., pp. 48–50. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 c.—Terminal organs of excretory canals in ascarids. [Abstract of 1898 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 198. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 d.—Endoparasites of Hyrax. [Abstract of 1897 c] <Ibidem (4), Aug., p. 428. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 e.—Phagocytic structures in *Strongylus armatus*. [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 543. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (852), v. 71, 4. s. (528), v. 44, Dec., p. 684. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 g.—K anatomii i biologii kruglykh cherveĭ. [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvĭest. (5), 31 maia, 1 p. l., 24 pp.; (6), 30 senmiabr., pp. 25–43, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [W^c.]

1898 h.—Sur les organes phagocytaires des ascarides <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 1 (1), jan., pp. 170–179, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 i.—Sur les organes du système excréteur des ascarides et des oxyurides. [Abstract of 1897 d, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (8), 21. Apr., p. 264. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 k.—Die Endoparasiten von *Procavia syriaca* Ehrbg. [Abstract of 1897 c, by N. v. Adelung] <Ibidem (10), 19. Mai, p. 319. [W^a, W^s.]

(1898 l).—[Sur les organes phagocytaires chez les Strongylidæ.] [Russian text] <Trav. lab. cab. zool. Univ. Varsovie (1897), pp. 229–231.

(1898 m).—[Anatomie et biologie des nématodes.] [Russian text] <Ibidem, pp. 1–30, 1 pl.; pp. 133–176, 2 pls.

(1899 a).—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1898), pp. 61–86, 2 pls.

1899 b.—K anatomii i biologii kruglykh cherveĭ. [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvĭest. (6), 30 senmiabr., 16 pp. [W^c.]

1900 a.—Zur Anatomie und Biologie der Nemathelminthen. [Abstract of 1898 m *and* 1899 a, by N. v. Adelung] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 7 (12–13), 26. Juni, pp. 440–449. [W^a, W^s.]

1900 b.—Zur Kenntniss der phagocytären Organe bei den parasitischen Nematoden <Arch. f. mikr. Anat. [etc.], Bonn, v. 55 (4), 31. März, pp. 488–513, pls. 26–28. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 4–5. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

Natanson, A. V.

1894 a.—K simptomatologii i patologicheskoĭ anatomii glistnavo zlockachestvennavo malokrovia <Ejened. jour. "Prakt. Med.," St. Petersb., v. 1 (6), 5 fev., pp. 101–107, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

NATH, R. [K. Regierungs- u. Med.-Rath.]

1885 a.—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Königsberg für die Jahre 1881 bis 1883. vii + 340 pp., tables, 14 pls. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Idem . . . für die Jahre 1883 bis 1885. v + 262 pp. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^a.]

1891 a.—Vierter General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungsbezirk Königsberg für die Jahre 1886 bis 1888. v + 236 pp. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Fünfter . . . für die Jahre 1889 bis 1891. 1 p. l., 169 pp. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^a.]

1897 a.—Sechster . . . für die Jahre 1892 bis 1894. 1 p. l., 196 pp. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^a.]

NATHAN. [Asst. Surg., R. N. Hospital, Malta.]

1868 a.—*Filaria medinensis.* [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 23] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (958), v. 2, Nov. 7, p. 542. [W^m.]

NATHUSIUS, HERMANN.

1837 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge. Erster Beitrag. Ueber einige Eingeweidewürmer des schwarzen Storchs. *Filaria labiata* Crepl. u. *Strongylus trachealis* N. (*Syngamus trachealis* v. Sieb.) <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 3. J., v. 1, pp. 52–65. [Zusatz vom v. Siebold, pp. 66–68.] [W^c, W^s.]

NATIVEL, R.

1886 a.—De la chylurie intertropicale (lymphurie), en particulier aux îles de la Réunion et Maurice. Thèse. 76 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, L. [Dr., Chef de clin., Faculté de méd. à l'Hôtel-Dieu.] [*See also* Wurtz, R.; & Nattan-Larrier, L.]

1905 a.—Les actualités médicales. Les médications préventives. Sérothérapie et bactériothérapie. Préface par le Dr. Netter. 95 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Diagnostic de la trypanosomiase dans la race blanche <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (83), 17 oct., pp. 661–662, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Un nouveau cas de trypanosomiase chez un blanc. [Read 27 avril] <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s., v. 23, pp. 436–440. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract by E. Boidin] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (34), 28 avril, p. 273. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Trypanosomiasis in a European. [Review of 1906 b] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1444), v. 84 (5), Aug. 4, p. 242. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 e.—Chylurie filarienne; cytodiagnostic des urines; recherches des embryons de filaire. [Read 2 nov.] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 81, 6. s., v. 8 (9), nov., pp. 601–603. [W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (89), 7 nov., p. 716. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Trypanosomiase associée au paludisme chez un blanc. [Abstract of 1906 b] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 26 (19), 9 mai, p. 227. [W^m.]

1906 h.—Trypanosomiase a forme exanthématique chez le blanc. [Read 19 oct.] <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s., v. 23, pp. 980–985. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Nieter] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (9), 1. Mai, pp. 538–539. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Le bouton d'Orient et son parasite (piroplasme de Wright) <Presse méd., Par., v. 15 (56), 13 juillet, pp. 442–443, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, L.; & BERGERON, ANDRÉ.

1906 a.—Présence du *Spirochæte pallida* dans le sang des syphilitiques <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (3), 10 jan., pp. 19–20. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (7), 15 avril, pp. 302–303. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—The *Spirochæta pallida* in the blood of syphilitics. [Review of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1419), v. 83 (6), Feb. 10, p. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NATTAN-LARRIER, L.; & BRINDEAU, A.

1906 a.—Presence du *Spirochæte pallida* dans le placenta syphilitique. [Read 27 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 60 (4), 2 fév., pp. 181–182. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Sicard] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (9), 31 jan., p. 71. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Levaditi] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (7), 15 avril, pp. 310–311. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 d.—Passage du *Spirochæte pallida* des tissus fœtaux aux tissus maternels dans le placenta syphilitique. [Read 3 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 60 (5), 9 fév., pp. 250–252. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Sicard] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (12), 10 fév., p. 94. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 f.—Idem. [Review of 1906 d, by Levaditi] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (7), 15 avril, pp. 310–311. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 g.—Spirochäten in der Plazenta. [Abstract of 1906 a *and* 1906 d] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (13), 27. März, p. 627. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 h.—Présence du *Spirochæte pallida* dans le placenta syphilitique. Passage de tissus fœtaux aux tissus maternels dans le placenta syphilitique. [Review of 1906 a *and* 1906 d, by Blum] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (13), 16. Juli, pp. 520–521. [W[a], W[m].]

NATTAN-LARRIER, L.; & NICOLAIDIS.

1906 a.—Diagnostic du bouton d'Orient par la recherche du piroplasme. [Read 23 nov.] <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s., v. 23, pp. 1196–1200. [W[m].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (95), 28 nov., p. 775. [W[a], W[m].]

NATTAN-LARRIER, L.; & TANON.

1906 a.—Valeur des exanthèmes dans la fièvre trypanosomiasique. [Read 23 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 60 (23), 29 juin, pp. 1065–1067. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (16), 30 août, pp. 670–671. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 c.—Valeur des exanthèmes dans la trypanosomiase humaine. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (51), 27 juin, p. 411. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 d.—The significance of exanthemata in trypanosome fever. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 306. [W[a], W[m].]

NATTERER.

1874 a.—Un nouveau parasite du porc. (*In* Stiennon, A. Chronique agricole) <Agronome, Namur, v. 16 (35), 29 août, p. 295. [W[c].]

1874 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 23 (10), oct., pp. 594–595. [W[m].]

1875 a.—Neuer Schmarotzer beim Schwein. [Abstract of 1874 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 36, p. 397. [W[m].]

1876 a.—*Stephanurus dentatus* beim Schweine. [Abstract of 1874 a] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 15 (1) [Jan.], p. 14. [W[m].]

NATTERER, JOHANN.

[n. d.].—Reisen in Brasilien. Typewritten pp., map. [Lib. Stiles.]

(?).—Strongles dans la cavité abdominale de la loutre. Brésil.

1818 a.—Zoologische Berichte für Europa <Isis (Oken), Jena (5), pp. 816–818. [W[c].]

NAU, BERNHARD SEBASTIAN.

1787 a.—Beschreibung eines neuen Geschlechtes der Eingeweidewürmer <Schrift. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berl., v. 7 (4), pp. 471–474, pl. 7, figs. 1–3. [W[c], W[s].]

NAU, BERNHARD SEBASTIAN—Continued.

(1791 a).—Sind die kleinen Leberegel in den Schaflebern alle Jungen der grösseren, oder machen sie eine eigene von der grösseren abgesonderte Art aus? <N. Entdeck. u. Beobacht. a. d. Phys., Naturg. u. Öconom., Frankf. a. M., v. 1, pp. 36–39.

NAUCK, GEORG. [1857– .]

[1880 a].—Ueber Gelbfieber. Diss. 31 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

NAUDIN. *See* Gourdon & Naudin.

NAUNYN, BERNARD. [Dr.] [1839– .]

[1862 a].—De echinococci evolutione. Diss. 35 pp. 8°. Berolini. [W^m.]

1862 b.—Entwickelung des *Echinococcus*. [Transl. of 1862 a] <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Leipz., pp. 612–638, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–11. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Ueber die zu *Echinococcus hominis* gehörige Tänie <Ibidem, pp. 412–416, pl. 10 B, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1863 b.—Ueber Bestandtheile der *Echinococcus*-Flüssigkeiten <Ibidem, pp. 417–421. [W^m.]

NAUWERCK, C. [Dr., Chemnitz.]

1894 a.—[Spulwürmer.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ver. f. wissensch. Heilk. in Königsb. i. Pr., 30. Apr.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 20 (40), Ver.-Beilage (14), 4. Oct., p. 111. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Perforation des Darmes und des Pankreas durch eine Tänie. [Abstract of 1901 a, by C. W. Bischoff] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 11 (19), 1. Nov., p. 712. [Discussion, pp. 712–713.] [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Idem <Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch., Berl., Aachen, 17.–20. Sept. 1900, v. 3, p. 81. [Discussion, pp. 81–82.] [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Read 18. Sept. 1900] <Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz., v. 72, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, p. 11. [W^m.]

NAVARRE, P.-JUST. [Dr., Ancien méd. de la marine.]

1894 a.—Sur l'anémie tropicale <Lyon méd., an. 26 (33), v. 76, 19 août, pp. 533–542; (34), 26 août, pp. 574–578. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (36), v. 77, 9 sept., pp. 47–52; (37), 16 sept., pp. 71–79; (38), 23 sept., pp. 108–113. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Manuel d'hygiène coloniale [etc.]. xxiv + 621 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Le théorie des moustiques est-elle univoque? [Read before Soc. nat. de méd., Lyon, 12 nov.] <Lyon méd., an. 32 (46), v. 95, 18 nov., pp. 401–408; (47), 25 nov., pp. 437–445. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Maladies à trypanosomes de l'homme <Ibidem, v. 102 (11), 13 mars, pp. 514–521. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Diseases caused by trypanosomes in man. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (5), July 30, p. 215. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Maladies à trypanosomes de l'homme. [Review of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 72. [W^a, W^m.]

NAVRATIL. [Prof., Budapest.]

(1875 a).—[Trichinose] <Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, v. 11 (19), p. 295.

1876 a.—Fall von Kehlkopf-Lähmung in Folge von Trichinose <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (21), 22. Mai, pp. 292–295. [W^a, W^m.]

VON NAVRATIL, DESIDER.

1906 a.—Primärer *Echinokokkus* des Mediastinums. (Operation; Heilung) <Med. Klin., Berl., v. 2 (23), 10. Juni, pp. 595–596. [W^m.]

NAYLOR, GEORGE. [F. R. C. S., Surg., Hospital Diseases of Skin, Stamford street.]

1866 a.—A practical and theoretical treatise on the diseases of the skin. xv pp., 6 p. l., 292 pp., figs., 7 pls. 8°. London. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xiv pp., 5 p. l., 370 pp., figs., 5 pls. 8°. London. [W^m.]

Nazarov, I. S.: & Shvarts, A. L.
1905 a.—K epidemiologii i parasitologii bolotnoi likhoradki v tuzemnoi chasti g. Tashkent i v Tashkentskom uiesdie. [Epidemiology and parasitology of malarial fever in Tashkent.] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 4 (14), pp. 463–470. [W^m.]

Neave, Sheffield. [M. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., Khartoum.]
1904 a.—"*Leishmania Donovani*" in the Soudan <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2265), v. 1, May 28, p. 1252. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1753), v. 65 (24), June 11, p. 971. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1333), v. 79 (25), June 18, p. 1210. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (13), July 1, p. 208. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (14), 30 juillet, p. 608. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1647), v. 85 (6), Aug. 6, p. 269. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 g.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by Gottfr. Schwarz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (15), 15. Aug., p. 649. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Die Leishman-Donovanschen Körper im Sudan. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (24), 9. Juni, p. 896. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Note on the use of chrysoidin in human trypanosomiasis <Lancet, Lond. (4268), v. 168, v. 1 (24), June 17, pp. 1645–1646. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Maladie du sommeil traitée par la chrysoidine. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Bull. méd., Par., v. 19 (48), p. 559. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Schlafkrankheit mit Chrysoidin erfolgreich behandelt. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Buttersack] <Fortschr. d. Med., Leipz., v. 23 (22), 1. Aug., p. 660. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Note on the use of chrysoidin in human trypanosomiasis. [Review of 1905 a, by Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (13–14), 7. Juli, Referate, p. 431. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Report of traveling pathologist and naturalist <2. Rep. Wellcome Research Lab., Khartoum, pp. 183–204, figs. 82–91, pls. 16–21. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Parasites of southern Sudan. [Review of 1906 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., pp. 176–177. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Nebelthau, E.
1897 a.—[Ueber eine Flagellatenart (*Trichomonas*) aus dem menschlichen Magen.] [Read 14. Juli] <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb. (5), Juli, pp. 63–64. [W^m, W^c.]

Nebykov, V. I.
1884 a.—Staroe i novoe o trikhinakh v Rossii. [Trichinosis in Russia.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St.-Petersb., v. 5 (34), 23 aug., pp. 577–578; (35), 30 aug., pp. 601–604. [W^m.]

(1885 a).—Trichinosis in Russland. [Abstract of 1884 a] <Allg. Fleisch-Ztg. (1).

1886 a.—O trichinach i trichinoznoy boliezni. [On *Trichinæ* and trichinous diseases.] [Russian text] <Vet. Vestnik, Charkoff, v. 5, pt. 3, pp. 49–118, 1 l., 2 pls., 1 chart. [W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem. Reprint. ii + 72 pp., 2 pls., 1 chart. 8°. Charkoff. [W^m.]

Necker, Friedrich. [Dr., gew. Asst., path.-chem. Lab. d. k. k. Krankenanstalt Rudolfstiftung, Wien.]
1905 a.—Multiple maligne Tumoren neben *Echinokokkus* in einer cirrhotischen Leber <Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien & Leipz., v. 26, n. F., v. 6 (10), Abt. f. path. Anat. (4), Oct., pp. 351–370, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Schilling] <Centralbl. f. Stoffwechsel- u. Verdauungskr., Gœtting., v. 6 (22), Nov., p. 509. [W^a, W^m.]

NECKER, FRIEDRICH—Continued.

1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Geissler] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (17), 28. Apr., pp. 275–276. [W[a], W[m].]

NEDKOFF, PAUL. [1872– .]

1897 a.—Ueber die Metamorphose des Geschlechtsapparates bei *Ascaris nigrovenosa*. Diss. 34 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 10 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [W[a].]

1898 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Arnold Jacobi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 24 (13), 12. Oct., pp. 506–507. [W[a], W[m].]

NEEDHAM, JOHN TURBERVILLE. [1713–1781.]

1745 a.—An account of some microscopical discoveries founded on an examination of the calamary [etc.]. viii+126 pp., 6 pls. 8°. London. [W[m].]

1747 a.—Nouvelles découvertes faites avec le microscope. Traduites de l'anglois, avec un mémoire sur les polypes à bouquet et sur ceux à entonnoir, par A. Tremblay. 7 p. l., 179 pp., 7 pls. 16°. Leide. [W[m].]

1750 a.—Nouvelles observations microscopiques avec des découvertes intéressantes sur la composition et la décomposition des corps organisés. xviii+524 pp., 2 l., 7 pls. 16°. Paris. [W[m].]

NEEDON. [Dr., kgl. sächs. Stabsarzt, Dresden.]

1868 a.—*Cysticercus* im Glaskörper <Ztschr. f. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., Leipz., v. 22, n. F., v. 7 (6), pp. 398–400, 1 fig. [W[m].]

NEERGAARD, JENS VEIBEL.

(1807 a).—Beyträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie, Thierarzneykunde und Naturgeschichte gesammelt in Berlin. 8°. Gœttingen.

(1849 a).—Er den ondartede Lungesyge hos Qvæget, Snive og Springorm hos Hesten i Sjælland skjenket tilbørlig Opmærksomhed? 12°. Kjøbenhavn.

NEES VON ESENBECK, CHRISTIAN GODOF. [Prof. Dr., Bonn.]

(1821 a).—Nachträglich zur Abhandlung über die Zauberkraft der Infusorien von Agardh <Acta Acad. nat. curios., v. 10, p. 711.

1822 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Isis (Oken), Jena (8), p. 864. [W[c].]

1826 a.—Ueber ein von Infusorien geröthetes Wasser <Arch. f. d. ges. Naturl., Nürnb., v. 7 (1), pp. 116–119. [Footnote by Kastner, K. W. G., p. 119.] [W[c].]

1827 a.—Notice sur une eau rougie par des animalcules infusoires. [Abstract of 1826 a] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 11, pp. 171–172. [W[c].]

NEGA, JULIUS. [Secundararzt, Krankenhaus Allerheiligen, Breslau.]

1850 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus hominis* <Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Bresl., v. 1, pp. 309–316. [W[m].]

1850 b.—Ueber *Echinococcus hominis* im Allgemeinen und speziell über einen kürzlich beobachteten Fall. [Abstract of paper read 7. Juni] <Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., Bresl., v. 28, p. 158. [W[m], W[c].]

1851 a.—*Echinococcus hominis* in der Lunge <Wchnschr. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berl. (40), 4. Oct., pp. 639–640. [W[m].]

NEGRE. *See* Laveran, [Charles Louis] Alphonse; & Negre.

NEGRESCO, VALÉRIEN-GEORGES. [Dr., Bucharest.]

1904 a.—Mort d'un enfant de trois ans par pénétration dans les voies aériennes d'un ascaride lombricoïde <J. de méd. de Par., v. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (4), 24 jan., pp. 35–36. [W[m].]

1904 b.—Idem <Rev. de méd. lég., Par. (2), fév., pp. 37–39. [W[m].]

1905 a.—Strangulation by lumbricoid worms. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (12), Mar. 25, p. 503. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

NEGRI, ADELCHI. [Asst. e libero docente di patol. gen. d. r. Univ. di Pavia.]

1903 a.—Contributo allo studio della eziologia della rabbia <R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 2. s., v. 36 (9), 16 apr., pp. 512–527. [W[c].]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Heller] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (19–20), 26. Aug., Referate, p. 613. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 c.—Il microbio della rabbia. [Review of 1903 a, by P. de Paoli] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 26, pt. 2 (22), 30 maggio, pp. 129–130. [W[a].]

NEGRI, ADELCHI—Continued.

1903 d.—Beitrag zum Studium der Aetiologie der Tollwuth. [Transl. of 1903 a] <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectionskrankh., Leipz., v. 43 (3), 30. Juni, pp. 507–528, pls. 5–6. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Marie] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (16), 15 oct., p. 618. [W[a], W[m].]

(1903 f).—Sull' eziologia della rabbia <Boll. Soc. med.-chir., Pavia, 14 luglio.

1903 g.—Zur Aetiologie der Tollwuth. Die Diagnose der Tollwuth auf Grund der neuen Befunde. [Transl. of 1903 f] <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectionskrankh., Leipz., v. 44 (3), 28. Oct., pp. 519–540. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 h.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (46), 17. Nov., p. 2020. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 a.—Idem. [Review of 1903 g, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (11), 1. Juni, pp. 527–528. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 g, by Schütz] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 42. [W[a].]

1904 c.—Beitrag zum Studium der Aetiologie der Tollwuth. [Abstract of 1903 d, by Schütz] <Ibidem, p. 41. [W[a].]

1904 d.—Idem. [Review of 1903 d, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (3), 1. Feb., pp. 125–126. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 e.—Der Mikrobe der Tollwuth. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Frick] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 42. [W[a].]

1904 f.—Sull' eziologia della rabbia. La dimostrazione del parassito specifico nell' infezione rabica degli uccelli <Boll. Soc. med.-chir., Pavia (1), pp. 22–25. [MS. dated 22 gennaio.] [W[m].]

1905 a.—Sull' eziologia della rabbia. Sulla morfologia e sul ciclo evolutivo del parassito specifico <Boll. Soc. med.-chir., Pavia (3), pp. 321–333, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [MS. dated 30 giugno.] [W[m].]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Ed. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (23), 15 déc., pp. 972–973. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 a.—Negrische Körperchen. [Abstract of 1903 d, by Schill] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (12), 22. März, p. 467. [W[a], W[m].]

NEHRING, A.

1884 a.—[Ueber *Halarachne halichœri* Allman, sowie über einige *Halichœrus*-Schädel.] [Read 15. Apr.] <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr. zu Berl. (4), pp. 57–67, 1 fig. [W[a], W[c].]

(1889 a).—Ein neues Vorkommen von *Halarachne halichœri* Allman <Humboldt, Stuttg., v. 8 (8), p. 315, 1 fig.

1889 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (16–17), 15. Oct., p. 464. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

NEILL, JOHN [Demonstrator, Anat., Univ. Penna.]: & SMITH, FRANCIS GURNEY [M. D., Lecturer, Physiol., Phila. Ass. Med. Instruction].

1848 a.—A handbook of materia medica and therapeutics [etc.]. viii + 13–115 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W[m].]

1848 b.—A handbook of the practice of medicine [etc.]. viii + 13–152 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W[m].]

NEILREICH, AUGUST.

(1877 a).—Die Echinococcen-Krankheit. 8°. Berlin.

NEILSON, C. [Killala.]

1833 a.—Discharge of worms from various parts of the body <Med.-Chir. Rev., Lond., v. 23, n. s. (37), v. 19, July 1, pp. 168–169. [W[m].]

1833 b.—Idem <Lond. M. Gaz. (292), v. 12, July 6, p. 471. [W[m], W[c].]

NEIMAN, J.

1887 a.—Behandlung der Lungenwurmseuche der Schafe durch tracheale Injectionen <Rundschau a. d. Geb. d. Thiermed. u. vergleich. Path., Osterwieck, v. 3 (13), 31. März, pp. 101–102. [W[m].]

NEIMAN, J.—Continued.

1887 b.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Strebel] <Schweiz.-Arch. f. Thierh., Zürich, v. 29 (4), Juli & Aug., pp. 186–187. [W^m.]

(1887 c).—Idem. [Abstract of 1887 a] <Rev. f. Thierh., Wien, v. 10 (5), 1. Mai, p. 79.

1888 a.—Traitement de la pneumonie vermineuse du mouton par injection trachéale. [Abstract of 1887 a, by L. Moulé] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (3), 15 fév., p. 108. [W^a, W^m.]

NEISSER, ALBERT. [Dr., Berlin.] [1855– .]

[1877 a].—Die Echinococcen-Krankheit. Diss. 2 p. l., 76 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Idem [with additions]. 3 p. l., 288 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1877 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (615), v. 52, 4. s. (291), v. 25, Mar., pp. 186–187. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Psorospermosenlehre mit mikroskopischen Demonstrationen <Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien & Leipz., pp. 80–89. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ledermann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 2 (16), 15. Aug., pp. 707–708. [W^a, W^m.]

(1904 a).—Meine Versuche zur Uebertragung der Syphilis auf Affen. [Read 12. Sept.] <Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien & Leipz.

1904 b.—Idem [?] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (38), 15. Sept., pp. 1369–1373; (39), 22. Sept., pp. 1431–1434. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Versuche zur Uebertragung der Syphilis auf Affen. Zweite Mitteilung. In Gemeinschaft mit Privatdozent Gustav Bærmann ausgeführt <Ibidem, v. 31 (19), 11. Mai, pp. 748–752. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. Dritte Mitteilung. In Gemeinschaft mit Privatdozent G. Bærmann und Halberstädter in Batavia ausgeführt <Ibidem, v. 32 (1), 4. Jan., pp. 1–5; (2), 11. Jan., pp. 49–53; (3), 18. Jan., pp. 97–102. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. Vierte Mitteilung. In Gemeinschaft mit Dr. Siebert und Dr. Schucht in Breslau ausgeführt <Ibidem (13), 29. März, pp. 493–496. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by P. Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (4), 25. Jan., pp. 63–64; (7), 15. Feb., p. 124. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a *and* 1906 b, by Menzer] <Fortschr. d. Med., Leipz., v. 24 (6), 20. Feb., pp. 181–182; (15), 20. Mai, p. 463. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by S. Isaac] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (2–3), März, pp. 40–41. [W^a.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a *and* 1906 b, by Besredka] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (5), 15 mars, pp. 216–219; (11), 15 juin, pp. 494–495. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, pp. 97–102] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (12), Mar. 24, p. 920. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by H. Müller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (20), 19. Mai, pp. 349–351. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Gierke] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (15), 15. Aug., pp. 622–623. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 k.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a *and* 1906 b, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Referate, pp. 122–123; 123–124. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 l.—Experiments on syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4300), v. 170, v. 1 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 261–262. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 m.—Syphilis in monkeys. [Editorial review of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1842), v. 69 (8), Feb. 24, p. 304. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 n.—Ueber experimentelle Syphilis bei Affen. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 b] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (12), 19. März, pp. 373–374. [W^a, W^m.]

Neisser, Albert—Continued.

1906 o.—Sur la transmission expérimentale de la syphilis aux singes. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a, by J. Dumont] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (25), 28 mars, pp. 197–198. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 p.—Experiments on the transmission of syphilis to apes. [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1429), v. 83 (16), Apr. 21, p. 836. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 q.—Observations on the transmission of syphilis to monkeys. [Abstract of 1906 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1851), v. 69 (17), Apr. 28, p. 687. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 r.—Derzeitiger Stand unserer Kenntnis von der Aetiologie der Syphilis. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 9. Kong. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Bern, 12.–14. Sept.] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (49), 4. Dec., pp. 2414–2415. [W^a, W^m.]

(1906 s).—Die experimentelle Syphilisforschung nach ihrem gegenwärtigen Stande. 114 pp. 8°. Berlin.

1907 a.—Idem <Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch. Berl., 9. Kong., Bern, 12.–14. Sept. 1906, pp. 1–114. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Hetsch] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (15–16), Apr., pp. 485–486. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Syphilis and the spirochæte. [Review of 1906 s] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2427), v. 2, July 6, p. 23. [W^a, W^m.]

Neisser, Albert; Bærmann; & Halberstädter, Ludwig.

1906 a.—Experimentelle Versuche über Frambœsia tropica an Affen <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (28), 10. Juli, pp. 1337–1338. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Referate, p. 134. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Experimental researches on the transmission of yaws to monkeys. [Review of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (4), Feb. 15, p. 80. [W^a, W^m.]

Neisser, A[lbert]; Bruck, C.; & Schucht, A.

1906 a.—Diagnostische Gewebs- und Blutuntersuchungen bei Syphilis <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (48), 29. Nov., pp. 1937–1942. [W^a, W^m.]

Neisser, Max. [Dr.]

1896 a.—Ueber die hygienische Bedeutung des Protozoenbefundes im Wasser <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectionskrankh., Leipz., v. 22 (3), 18. Aug., pp. 475–484. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Schrœder] <Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., v. 9 (18), 15. Sept., pp. 582–583. [W^m.]

Nel, J. P.

1891 a.—Lime and sulphur as an effective dip. [Letter to editor, dated May 1] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (22), May 21, p. 218. [W^a.]

Nélaton.

1845 a.—Tumeur de la région épigastrique; hydatides <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 18, 2. s., v. 7 (30), 13 mars, p. 118; (45), 17 avril, pp. 178–179. [W^m.]

1860 a.—Kyste hydatique de la région sacrolombaire. Diagnostic à l'aide du frémissement hydatique confirmé par le résultat de l'opération <Ibidem, v. 33 (39), 31 mars, pp. 153–154. [W^m.]

Neligan, J. Moore. [M. D., Physician, Jervis Street Hospital, & Lecturer on Materia Medica & Therap., Dublin School Medicine.] [*See also* Macnamara, Rawdon, 1867 a.]

1844 a.—Medicines, their uses and mode of administration; including a complete conspectus of the three British pharmacopœias, an account of all the new remedies and an appendix of formulæ; with notes and additions conforming it to the pharmacopœia of the United States, and including all that is new or important in recent improvements by David Meredith Reese. xxi + [22]–453 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1851 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xxi + [22]–453 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1851 b.—Medicines, their uses and mode of administration; including a complete conspectus of the three British pharmacopœias, an account of all the new remedies, and an appendix of formulæ. 3. ed., xxvii + 555 pp. 8°. Dublin, Edinburgh & London. [W^m.]

NELIGAN, J. MOORE—Continued.

1852 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. x + 439 pp. 8°. Dublin. [W^{m}.]

1852 b.—Idem. xii + [13]–333 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1855 a.—Atlas of cutaneous diseases. 19 l., 16 pls. 4°. Dublin. [W^{m}.]

1858 a.—Medicines, their uses and mode of administration; including a complete conspectus of the British pharmacopœias, an account of new remedies, and an appendix of formulæ. 5. ed., xxi + 620 pp. 8°. Dublin, Edinburgh & London. [W^{m}.]

1859 a.—Atlas of cutaneous diseases. viii pp., 16 l., 16 pls. 4°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1864 a.—A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. 4. Am. ed., xii + [13]–333 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1866 a.—Idem. 5. Am. from the 2. revised and enlarged Dublin ed. by T. W. Belcher. xvi + [25]–462 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1866 b.—Idem. 2. ed. revised and enlarged by T. W. Belcher. xxiv + 526 pp. 12°. Dublin. [W^{m}.]

1868 a.—Pós vermifugos para crianças <Gaz. med. da Bahia (56), v. 3, 30 nov., p. 92. [W^{m}.]

NELL, ANDREAS. [Dr.]

1903 a.—The preservation of health in West Africa. [Review of medical report of the Bibiani Gold Field, ending Dec. 31, 1902] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2237), v. 2, Nov. 14, p. 1291. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NELSON, C. E. [M. D., New York.]

1873 a.—Curious protozoon in urine <N. York M. J., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 300–301, 1 fig. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1873 b.—A protozoon in urine. [Abstract of 1873 a] <Month. Micr. J., Lond., v. 9, June 1, pp. 280–281. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1873 c.—Ein seltenes Protozoon in Urin. [Abstract of 1873 a] <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 42 (64), 9. Aug., Beilage, p. 774, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

NELSON, HENRY. [M. D.]

1851 a.—On the reproduction of the *Ascaris mystax*. [Secretary's abstract of 1852 a] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (1850–54) (81), v. 6, pp. 86–87. [W^{c}.]

1851 b.—Idem <Lond., Edinb. & Dublin Phil. Mag., Lond., 4. s., v. 2 (9), Aug., pp. 157–158. [W^{c}.]

1852 a.—Idem. [Original.] [Read June 5, 1851] <Phil. Tr., Lond., pp. 563–594, pls. 25–30, figs. 1–92. [W^{c}.]

(1852 b).—Idem. Reprint. 6 pls. 4°. London.

1852 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1852 a] <Med.-Chir. Rev., N. Y., v. 9, Jan., pp. 197–198. [W^{m}.]

1852 d.—Ueber die Reproduction von *Ascaris mystax*. [Abstract of 1851 b] <Tagsb. ü. d. Fortschr. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (431), v. 2 (29), Jan., pp. 205–207. [W^{c}.]

1852 e.—Sur la reproduction de l'*Ascaris mystax*. [Secretary's abstract of 1852 a] <Institut, Par. (944), v. 20, 1. sect., 4 fév., pp. 39–40. [W^{c}.]

1856 a.—Further observations on the fecundation of the ova in *Ascaris mystax*. [Secretary's abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 25. Meeting, Glasgow, Sept., 1855, Tr. of Sect., p. 131. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NELSON, J. B.

1893 a.—Insects in the human ear <Insect Life, Wash., v. 6 (1), Nov., pp. 56–57. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

NELSON, J. C.

1897 a.—Crude petroleum for ticks. [Letter to editor, dated May 20] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (12), June 10, pp. 697–698. [W^{a}.]

Nelson, J. O. [M. D.]

1899 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis.* [Read before Chicago Med. Soc., Feb. 15] <Chicago M. Recorder, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 235–239. [Discussion, pp. 271–272.] [W^{m}.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 74 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 280–281. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Němec, Bohumil. [Dr., v Praze.]

1896 a.—O ectoparasitech *Ligidia.* [Presented 12. Juli 1895] <Sitzungsb. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, math.-naturw. Cl. (1895), Art. 32, 13 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–30. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1896 b.—Studie o Isopodech. [Presented 22. Nov. 1895] <Ibidem, Art. 45, 46 pp., pls. 1–4, figs. 1–60. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Studie o Isopodech. [Presented 12. Juni 1896] <Ibidem (1896), Art. 25, 55 pp., figs. 1–3, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–52. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nenadovic, L. [Dr., Pancsova.]

1890 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Malaria-Gegend auf den Verlauf der Infektionskrankheiten. [Read before X. internat. med. Kong., Berl., 7. Aug.] <Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, v. 4 (34), 24. Aug., pp. 1405–1407. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (25), 27. Juni, pp. 839–840. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Review of 1890 a, by Friedel Pick] <Ibidem, v. 11 (22), 30. Mai, p. 697. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Nencioni, Carlo. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Cirrosi pancreatica da *Distoma felineum.* (Contributo alla patologia comparata del pancreas) <N. Ercolani, Pisa, v. 11 (2), 31 gennaio, pp. 26–31; (3), 15 feb., pp. 45–50, pl. 1, figs. 1–4; (4), 28 feb., pp. 65–70, pl. 2, figs. 5–9. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—*Distomum felineum* im Pankreas einer Katze. [Review of 1906 a, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 15 (1), 5. Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Neporozhny, S. D.; & Yakimov, V. L.

1904 a.—[Pathologic-anatomic changes in the organs in experimental trypanosomiasis.] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 3 (29), pp. 1028–1029. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Ueber einige pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen bei experimentellen Trypanosomosen. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (15–16), 5. Oct., Referate, pp. 467–468. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1904 c).—[Modifications du foie dans les trypanosomiases expérimentales. Recueil de travaux dédiés à M. Lukianoff à l'occasion de son jubilé scientifique.] [Russian text.] St. Pétersbourg.

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Weinberg] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (2), 30 jan., pp. 75–76. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie pathologique des trypanosomoses expérimentales. [Review of 1904 a, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (64–65), an. 3, v. 6, 15 août–1er sept., pp. 227–228. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Pathologisch-anatomische Organveränderungen bei experimenteller Trypanosomatose. [Review of 1904 a] <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1904–05), v. 10, pp. 35–36. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Neppi, Valeria.

1904 a.—Ueber einige exotische Turbellarien <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 21 (3), pp. 303–326, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

Nepveu, Gustave. [Dr., Prof., anat. et path., École de méd., Marseille.] [– 1903.] [*For necrology, see* Blanchard, Raphael, 1903, p. 483.]

1883 a.—Présence de bactériens et du *Cercomonas intestinalis* dans la sérosité péritonéale de la hernie étranglée et de l'occlusion intestinale. 14 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1883 b.—Sur la présence du *Cercomonas intestinalis* dans la sérosité péritonéale de certains cas d'obstruction intestinale. [Read before Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc., Rouen, 20 août] <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 54, 6. s., v. 5 (35), 1er sept., pp. 414–415. [W^{m}.]

NEPVEU, GUSTAVE—Continued.

1884 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r., Par. (1883), v. 12, p. 766. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 a.—Corps flagellés inclus dans les cellules blanches chez les paludiques etc. [Read 17 oct.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 43, 9. s., v. 3 (28), 23 oct., pp. 699–701, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 b.—Étude sur les parasites du sang chez les paludiques. [Read 18 sept.] <Ibidem, mém., pp. 39–50, figs. 1–34. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kamen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (16), 16. Apr., p. 513. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1891 b] <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r., Par. (1891), v. 20, pt. 2, pp. 699–700. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 a.—Parasites dans le cancer <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 117 (23), 4 déc., pp. 808–810. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Parasites dans le cancer <Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1. s., v. 6 (1), 1^{cr} jan., pp. 30–40, pl. 1, figs. 1–47. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., 1 pl., 47 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1894 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Stilling] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 12 (20), 15. Oct., p. 788. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Review of 1894 a, by C. Nauwerck] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 6 (2), 30. Jan., p. 71. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Sur un trypanosome dans le sang de l'homme. [Read 24 déc.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (41), 30 déc., pp. 1172–1174. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Ch. Firket] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (4), Aug., p. 265. [W^{m}.]

1899 b.—Passage des bactériens et des protozoaires intestinaux dans la cavité péritonéale. Rectifications diverses <Cinquanten. de la Soc. de biol., Par., vol. jubil., pp. 252–254. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 a.—*Trypanosoma* in man. [Editorial review of 1898 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2142), v. 1, Jan. 18, p. 164. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NÉRÉE, GOTT.

(1844 a).—De la gale de l'homme et des animaux, produite par les acares, etc. Thèse. Paris.

NERESHEIMER, EUGEN ROBERT. [Dr., Asst., zool. Inst., München.]

1903 a.—Ueber die Höhe histologischer Differenzierung bei heterotrichen Ciliaten <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 2 (2), pp. 305–324, 1 fig., pl. 7, figs. 1–11. [MS. dated Nov. 1902.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by H. Mouton] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (4), 15 avril, p. 153. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by A. Schuberg] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (17), 4. Sept., pp. 600–602. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1903 d.—*Lohmannia catenata* nov. gen. nov. spec. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 23 (22), 1. Nov., pp. 757–760, figs. 1–3. [MS. dated Juli.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Ueber *Lohmannella catenata* <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 76 (1), 19. Jan., pp. 137–166, figs. 1–6, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–25. [MS. dated Sept. 1903.] [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{s}.]

1906 a.—Der Zeugungskreis von *Opalina*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol., München, 17. Juli] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (36), 4. Sept., pp. 1786–1787, 1 fig. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

(1906 b).—Idem [?] <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, 17. Juli, p. 5. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—The cycle of evolution of the *Opalina*. [Review of 1906 b] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (4), Feb. 15, p. 79. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Neresheimer, Max. [1879– .]
1904 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis* der Leber. Diss. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. München. [W^{m}.]

Nesbitt, E. J. [D. V. S., House Surgeon.]
1891 a.—Myocarditis and endocarditis as a result of distemper in a Danish mastiff <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 15 (8), Nov., pp. 449–452. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Idem. (*Eustrongylus gigas* in der Bauchhöhle.) [Review of 1891 a, by Wirtz] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1892), v. 12, p. 82. [W^{a}.]

Nesom, G. E. [D. V. M., State Veterinarian.]
1902 a.—Texas fever in native South Carolina cattle. [Read at 38. Ann. Meeting Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Sept., 1901] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 81–90. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ness. [Dr., Siegburg.]
1840 a.—Kur gegen Bandwurm <Med. Ztg., Berl., v. 9 (35), 26. Aug., p. 170. [W^{m}.]

1841 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Jahrb. d. k. k. österr. Staates, Wien, v. 33, n. F., v. 24 (2), pp. 305–306. [W^{m}.]

Nessl, J.
(1887 a).—Die *Tænia* als Ursache einer seuchenartigen Hühnerkrankheit <Monatschr. d. Ver. d. Thierärzte in Oesterr., p. 27.

Netter.[1] [Dr.]
1905 a.—[Preface to Nattan-Larrier, L., 1905 a.]

Netter.[2] [Dr., Prof. agrégé, médecin des hôpitaux.]
1892 a.—Kyste hydatique du sommet du poumon gauche; pneumotomie; guérison. [Read 29 juillet] <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s., v. 9 (29), 4 août, pp. 613–622. [W^{m}.]

Netter, A.; Mosny; Deschamps; Thoinot; Wurtz; Vaillard; Halopeau; Jeanselme; Guiard; Lancereaux; & Richardière.
(1906 a).—Maladies exotiques. Paris.

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Wolff-Eisner] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (1–3), 20. März, Referate, pp. 20–21. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nettleship, Edward. [Mem., Roy. Agric. College.]
1866 a.—Notes on the rearing of *Tænia echinococcus* in the dog, from hydatids, with some observations on the anatomy of the adult worm. Communicated by T. Spencer Cobbold <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (1866–67), v. 15, June 21, pp. 224–226, pl. 8, fig. 5. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1869 a.—Notes on the presence of the body-louse in prurigo senilis, and on the occurrence of lice on the head in adults <Brit. M. J., Lond. (460), v. 2, Oct. 23, p. 435. [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—The student's guide to diseases of the eye. xix + 13–369 pp., 89 figs. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—Idem. 2. ed., xix + 395 pp., 137 figs., 3 pls. 16°. London. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Idem. 2. Am. from the 2. revised and enlarged English ed., with a chapter on examination for color-perception. xix + 13–416 pp., 138 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem. 3. Am. ed. from the 4. English ed. With a chapter on examination for color-perception by William Thomson. xx + 13–475 pp., 164 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Idem. 4. ed., xix + 448 pp., 164 figs., 3 pls. 16°. London. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Diseases of the eye. 4. Am. from the 5. English ed., with a chapter on examination for color-perception by William Thomson. xx + 25–508 pp., 164 figs., 1 pl. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Idem. Revised and edited by W. T. Holmes Spicer. 5. Am. from the 6. English ed., with a supplement on color-blindness by William Thomson. xx + 25–528 pp., 161 figs., 2 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & New York. [W^{m}.]

NETTLESHIP, EDWARD—Continued.

[1900 a].—Idem. Revised and edited by Wm. Campbell Posey. 6. Am. from the 6. English ed., with a supplement on examination for color-blindness and acuity of vision and hearing by William Thomson. xvi + 17–560 pp., 192 figs., 5 pls. 8°. Philadelphia & New York. [W^{m}.]

VON NETTOVICH, LEOPOLD.

(1902 a).—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Arguliden <Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 13, pp. 1–32, 2 pls. [W^{m}.]

NEUBAUER, C.; & VOGEL, JULIUS.

1856 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns [etc.]. 2. Aufl., xx + 294 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1863 a.—A guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine, designed specially for the use of medical men. 4. ed., considerably altered and enlarged. Transl. by William O. Markham. xv pp., 3 p. l., 439 pp., 28 figs., 4 pls. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1867 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns, sowie zur Beurtheilung der Veränderungen dieses Secrets mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Zwecke des praktischen Arztes [etc.]. Bevorwortet von R. Fresenius. 5. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. xii pp., 2 p. l., 363 pp., 31 figs., 4 pls. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1870 a.—De l'urine et des sédiments urinaires propriétés et caractères chimiques et microscopiques des éléments normaux et anormaux de l'urine. Analyse qualitative et quantitative de cette sécrétion [etc.]. Précédé d'une introduction par R. Fresenius. Traduit sur la 5. éd. allemande par L. Gautier. vi pp., 1 p. l., 480 pp., 51 figs., 4 pls. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1872 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns [etc.]. [6. Aufl.], xi pp., 2 p. l., 392 pp., 33 figs., 4 pls. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1876 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns, sowie zur Beurtheilung der Veränderungen dieses Secrets mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Zwecke des praktischen Arztes [etc.]. 7. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. x pp., 1 p. l., 436 pp., 38 figs., 4 pls. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1877 a.—De l'urine et des sédiments urinaires propriétés et caractères chimiques et microscopiques des éléments normaux et anormaux de l'urine. Analyse qualitative et quantitative de cette sécrétion [etc.]. Précédé d'une introduction par R. Fresenius. 2. éd. française. Traduit sur la 7. éd. allemande et annotée par L. Gautier. iv + 520 pp., 69 figs., 4 pls. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—A guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine designed for physicians, chemists and pharmacists. With a preface by R. Fresenius. Transl. from the 7. English and revised German ed. by Elbridge G. Cutler. Revised by Edward S. Wood. xxiv + 551 pp., 38 figs., 4 pls. 8°. New York. [W^{m}.]

1881–85 a.—Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns [etc.]. 8. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. Mit Vorwort von R. Fresenius. 1. Abt.: Analytischer Theil bearbeitet von H. Huppert. xvii + 584 pp., 39 figs., 4 pls. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Idem. 9. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. 1. Abt.: Analytischer Theil bearbeitet von H. Huppert. x + 581 pp., 48 figs., 3 pls. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Idem. 2. Abt.: Semiotischer Theil bearbeitet von L. Thomas. vi + 288 pp. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Idem. Zum Gebrauche für Mediciner, Chemiker und Pharmaceuten. 10. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. Analytischer Theil. Qualitative Abt. In 3. Aufl. bearbeitet von H. Huppert. v pp., 1 p. l., 883 pp., 20 figs., 4 pls. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^{m}.]

NEUBAUR, R.

(1905 a).—Gleichzeitige Drehkrankheit und Bremsenkrankheit beim Schafe <Natur, Halle a. S., v. 1, p. 382, 3 figs.

NEUBECKER, OSKAR. [1873– .]

1898 a.—*Bothriocephalus*-Anämie ohne Bothriocephalen. Diss. 32 pp., 2 l. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^{m}.]

Neuber, A. W. [Dr., Apenrade.]
1835 a.—Bier als Mittel die Blutegel zum Saugen anzuregen <Mitth. a. d. Geb. d. Med. [etc.], Altona, v. 3 (3–4), Apr., pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]

1838 a.—Tödtlicher Blutsturz, anscheinend von Wurmreiz veranlasst. (*In his* Bemerkungswerthe Krankheitsfälle) <Ibidem, v. 5, n. F., v. 3 (11–12), pp. 7–8. [W^{m}.]

Neuberger.
1906 a.—Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida* als wahrscheinlicher Erreger der Syphilis. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver., Nürnb., 16. Nov.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (2), 11. Jan., p. 86. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Neubert. [Vét.]
1861 a.—Cysticerques dans l'encéphale et la moelle épinière <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 10 (10), oct., p. 541. [W^{m}.]

Neucourt. [Interne Saltpêtrière.]
1842 a.—Hydatides dans divers organes <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 17 (7–8), août & sept., pp. 235–247. [W^{m}.]

Neuenburg, Moritz. [1854– .]
[1877 a].—Der Leber-*Echinococcus* und seine operative Behandlung. Diss. 31 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

Neuenhahn, Joh. Ludovicus.
[1674 a].—De scabie. Diss. 15 l. 4°. Jenæ. [W^{m}.]

Neufeld, F.; & von Prowazek, St.
1907 a.—Ueber die Immunitätserscheinungen bei der Spirochætenseptikämie der Hühner und über die Frage der Zugehörigkeit der Spirochæten zu den Protozoen <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 25 (2), pp. 494–504, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (16), 30 août, pp. 724–725. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Neuffer. [Pract. Arzt, Lauffen.]
1861 a.—Ileus in Folge von Helminthen mit tödtlichem Ausgang <Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., v. 31 (8), 15. März, p. 61. [W^{m}.]

1861 b.—Obstruction intestinale produite par une quantité considérable d'ascarides lombricoïdes, suivie d'une mort rapide. [Abstract of 1861 a] <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., v. 61 (3), pp. 137–138. [W^{m}.]

1861 c.—Iléus mortel causé par des helminthes. [Abstract of 1861 a, by Costes] <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 2. s., v. 6 (7), juillet, pp. 325–326. [W^{m}.]

1861 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1861 a] <Écho méd., Neuchât., v. 5 (11), 10 juin, pp. 288–289. [W^{m}.]

Neugebauer, Friedrich. [Dr., Primararzt, Mährich-Ostrau.]
1903 a.—*Ascaris* im Ductus choledochus. Cholechotomie <Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., v. 70 (2), pp. 584–591. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by v. Brunn] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (14–15), 26. Feb., Referate, p. 461. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Neuhaus, Carl.
1903 a.—Die postembryonale Entwickelung der *Rhabditis nigrovenosa* <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 37, n. F., v. 30 (4), 26. März, pp. 653–690, 1 fig., pls. 30–32, figs. 1–40. [W^{m}, W^{e}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Charles A. Kofoid] <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 2433–2434. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{e}.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by E. Schœbel] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (78), v. 20 (2), 26. Nov., pp. 205–206. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by R. Goldschmidt] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (17–18), 4. Oct., p. 552. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

Neuhold, Johann Jacob.
1733 a.—De inextirpabili latorum vermium progenie <Acta Acad. nat. curios., Norimb., v. 3, app., obs. 3, pp. 159–163. [W^{m}.]

NEULAND, FRIEDRICH WILHELM GEORG CARL. [Dr.] [1857– .]

1886 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Histologie und Physiologie der Generationsorgane des Regenwurmes. Diss. 24 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 4 figs. 8°. Bonn. [W^a.]

NEUMAN, LEO HÆNDEL. *See* Blumer, George; & Neuman, Leo Hændel.

NEUMAN, N. I.

1903 a.—Sluchaĭ finni *Tæniæ solium* podye soedinitelnoi obolochkoi niznei perechodnoi skladki chelovik (sye demonstratsi mikro-fotogram) <Protok. zasaid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, v. 40 (12), 16 dekabria, pp. 466–474. [Discussion, pp. 475–476.] [W^m.]

NEUMANN. [Dr., Marienwerder.]

1831 a.—Merkwürdiger Fall einer Hydatide in der vordern Augenkammer eines vierzehnjährigen Knaben <Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berl., v. 33 (3), pp. 529–539, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1851 a.—Remarkable case of a hydatid in the anterior chamber of a boy of 14 years of age. [Transl. of 1831 a, with additions by William Mackenzie] <Edinb. M. & S. J. (186), v. 75, Jan. 1, pp. 120–130. [W^m, W^c.] [*See* Mackenzie, William, 1851 a.]

NEUMANN, A. [Dr., Mülheim a. Ruhr.]

1904 a.—Podophyllin bei der Behandlung Wurmkranker <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (5), 28. Jan., p. 171. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. Grashey] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (6), 9. Feb., p. 275. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Menzer] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 22 (7), 1. März, p. 322. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (19), 5. Mai, p. 351. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Podophyllin bei der Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (9), Feb. 27, p. 624. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Podophyllin as a vermifuge. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2255), v. 1, Mar. 19, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 48. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Podofillina e anchilostomi. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 25 (83), 2. semestre, 12 luglio, p. 880. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Zur Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis. [Review of 1904 a, by Bergeat] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (22), 30. Mai, p. 1060. [W^a, W^m.]

NEUMANN, ALFRED EGON. [Dr., Berlin.]

1902 a.—Zur Frage der Malariabehandlung des Krebses <Therap. Monatsh., Berl., v. 16 (5), Mai, pp. 252–254. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Hugo Laser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (24), 17. Feb., Referate, pp. 757–758. [W^a, W^m.]

NEUMANN, CARL GEORG. [Dr.] [1774–1850.]

1832 a.—Von den Krankheiten des Menschen. Specieller Theil oder specielle Pathologie und Therapie. v. 2: Chronische Krankheiten. xii + 884 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1837 a.—Idem. 2. verbesserte Aufl., 897 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1837 b.—Der allgemeine Hausarzt, oder Belehrung für Jedermann, wie er seine Gesundheit erhalten und in Krankheiten und Unfällen sich benehmen solle. 3 p. l., 304 pp. 8°. Aachen. [W^m.]

1840 a.—Bemerkungen über die gebräuchlichsten Arzneimittel. 253 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1842 a.—Von den Krankheiten des Menschen. Allgemeiner Theil oder Allgemeine Pathologie. 2. verbesserte Aufl., x + 297 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Idem. v. 5, oder Supplement-Band für die Besitzer der ersten und zweiten Aufl. Fortschritte und Erfahrungen der neuesten Zeit im Gebiete der Heilkunst. 678 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1850 a.—Heilmittellehre, nach bewährtesten Erfahrungen und Untersuchungen in alphabetischer Ordnung bearbeitet. 2. Aufl., xii + 635 + x pp. 8°. Erlangen. [W^m.]

NEUMANN, E. [Prof., Königsberg i. Pr.]

1866 a.—Psorospermien in Darmepithel. (*In his* Kleinere Mittheilungen) <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 2, pp. 512–514. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NEUMANN, H. [Dr. med., Privatdocent, Kinderh., Univ. Berlin.]

1896 a.—Ueber die Läusesucht in den Volksschulen <Ztschr. f. Schulgsndhtspflg., Hamb. & Leipz., v. 9 (4), pp. 185–191. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Kinderkrankheiten. Briefe an einen jungen Arzt. vi + 285 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

NEUMANN, ISIDOR. [Prof., k. k. Univ. Wien.] [1837– .]

1869 a.—Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. ix + 368 pp., 1 l., 49 figs. 8°. Wien. [W^{m}.]

1870 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl., viii + 407 pp., 66 figs. 8°. Wien. [W^{m}.]

1871 a.—Text-book of skin diseases. Transl. from 2. German ed., by special permission of the author by Alfred Pullar. xix + 329 pp., 67 figs. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1872 a.—Hand-book of skin diseases. Transl. from the 2. German ed., with notes by Lucius D. Bulkley. xiv + 11–467 pp., 66 figs. 8°. New York. [W^{m}.]

(1873 a).—Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. 3. Aufl., x + 567 pp. 8°. Wien. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—[*Acarus folliculorum* in der Haut von Hunden und Schweinen.] [Abstract of remarks, 6. Dec.] <Anz. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien (7), 12. Dec., pp. 34–35. [W^{m}.]

1878 b.—Idem <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (50), 14. Dec., pp. 1322–1323. [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. 5. vermehrte Aufl., x + 665 pp., 108 figs. 8°. Wien. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Traité des maladies de la peau. Traduit sur la 4. éd. et annoté par G. et E. Darin. xvi + 604 pp., 76 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

NEUMANN, J. [M. D., Vienna, Austria.]

1906 a.—The etiology of relapses in syphilis. [Address before 15. Internat. Med. Cong., Lisbon, Apr. 19–25] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1851), v. 69 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 649–652. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1431), v. 83 (18), May 5, p. 936. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS-GEORGES. [Prof., École vét. de Toulouse.] [*See also* Trouessart, E.-L.; & Neumann, Louis-Georges.]

1883 a.—Sur l'ascaride des bêtes bovines <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 8, 2. s., v. 3, août, pp. 362–377, pls. 3–4, 10 figs. [Pa^{bn}.]

1883 b.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp., pls. 3–4, 10 figs. 8°. Toulouse. [Lib. Stiles.]

(1884 a).—Sur la distomatose du mouton; note historique <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 9, p. 119.

1884 b.—Sur l'ascaride du mouton (*Ascaris ovis* Rudolphi) <Ibidem [(8)], août, pp. 382–386, pl. 2, figs. 1–6. [Pa^{bn}.]

(1884 c).—Idem. Reprint. 8°. Toulouse.

(1884 d).—Sur la cachexie aqueuse du mouton; les origines et l'état actuel de la question <J. d'agric. prat. et d'économ. rurale pour le midi de la France, 4. s., v. 12, p. 85.

1885 a.—Sur le siège de la gale sarcoptique des poules <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 10 (6), juin, pp. 289–296. [W^{a}.]

1885 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. 8°. Toulouse. [Lib. Stiles.]

1886 a.—Fusskrätze des Geflügels <Encycl. d. ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), Wien & Leipz., v. 3, pp. 325–327. [W^{a}.]

1886 b.—Fussräude des Pferdes <Ibidem, pp. 328–329. [W^{a}.]

(1886 c).—Sur la malfaisance parasitaire du chien <J. d'agric. prat. et d'économ. rurale pour le midi de la France, 4. s., v. 14, p. 226.

NEUMANN, LOUIS-GEORGES—Continued.

(1886 d).—Des parasites des séreuses du chien et du chat <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 11, déc., p. 616.

1887 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., pp. 51–52. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Sur une acariase des poules <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 12, mars, pp. 121–125. [Pa^{bn}.]

(1887 c).—Sur la malfaisance parasitaire du porc <J. d'agric. prat. et d'économ. rurale pour le midi de la France, 4. s., v. 15, p. 344.

1888 a.—Traité des maladies parasitaires non microbiennes des animaux domestiques. xv + 673 pp., 306 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (15), 15 août, pp. 549–553. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 c.—Idem. [Review of 1888 a, by J. Ch. Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 2. J., v. 4 (14), 29. Sept., pp. 441–443. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1889 a).—Résumé de l'histoire naturelle du puceron lanigère <J. d'agric. prat. et d'économ. rurale pour le midi de la France, v. 85, p. 270.

1889 b.—Sur l'homologie de la tête des cestodes <Bull. Soc. d'hist. nat. de Toulouse, v. 23, mém., pp. 82–97. [W^{c}.]

1889 c.—Sur un pseudo-parasite du cheval. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 18 déc.] <Ibidem, proc.-verb., pp. xxxix–xl. [W^{c}.]

1890 a.—Contribution à l'étude des Ricinidæ, parasites des oiseaux de la famille des Psittacidæ <Ibidem, v. 24, mém., pp. 55–69. [W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1890 b.—Sur un pseudo-parasite du cheval (*Trichodectes quadricornis* Gay) <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 47 [n. s.], v. 15, fév., pp. 78–81. [Pa^{bn}.]

1890 c.—À propos d'un ténia trièdre de l'espèce "*Tænia perfoliata*" Gœze <Ibidem, sept., pp. 478–486. [Pa^{bn}.]

1890 d.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. 8°. Toulouse. [Lib. Stiles.]

1890 e.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1890 c] <Bull. Soc. d'hist. nat. de Toulouse, v. 24, proc.-verb., pp. xxi–xxiii. [W^{c}.]

1891 a.—Notes sur quelques Ricinidæ d'origine exotique <Ibidem, v. 25, mém., pp. 83–93, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1891 b.—Observations sur les ténias du mouton. [Read 18 fév.] <Ibidem, jan.–mars, proc.-verb., pp. vi–ix. [W^{c}.]

[1891 c].—Idem. Reprint. [4] pp. 8°. [Toulouse.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 d.—Sur des ténias fenêtrés de l'espèce *Tænia canina* Linné. [Read 15 avril] <Bull. Soc. d'hist. nat. de Toulouse, v. 25, jan.–mars, proc.-verb., pp. xiv–xvi. [W^{c}.]

(1891 e).—Idem <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 16, août, p. 417.

1891 f.—Note sur les ténias du mouton. [Same as 1891 b] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 48 [n. s.], v. 16, mai, pp. 251–254. [Pa^{bn}.]

1891 g.—Idem. [Review of 1891 f, by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 68, 7. s., v. 8 (23), 15 déc., p. 777. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1891 h.—Ténia trièdre de l'espèce *Tænia perfoliata* Gœze. [Review of 1890 c, by A. Barrier] <Ibidem (11), 15 juin, p. 388. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1891 i.—The parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. [Review of 1892 a] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 32, Feb., p. 109. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Traité des maladies parasitaires non microbiennes des animaux domestiques. 2. éd., xvi+767 pp., 364 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 34. Jan., p. 66. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 c.—Idem. [Review of 1892 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (1), 15 jan., pp. 38–39. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS-GEORGES—Continued.

1892 d.—A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. Translated and edited by George Fleming. xxiii+800 pp., 364 figs. 8°. London. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 e.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 16, June, pp. 168–170. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1892 f.—Idem. [Review of 1892 d] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 34, June, pp. 421–422. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 g.—Idem. [Review of 1892 d] <Ibidem, v. 35, Aug., pp. 93–95. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 h.—Idem. [Review of 1892 d] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1663), v. 2, Nov. 12, p. 1064. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 i.—Ueber gefensterte Tænien der Art *Tænia canina* L. [Review of 1891 e, by Guillebeau] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1891), v. 11, p. 73. [Wa.]

1892 k.—Mittheilung über die Bandwürmer des Schafes. [Review of 1891 f, by Baum] <Ibidem, pp. 73–74. [Wa.]

1892 l.—Un nouvel hôte de *Sarcoptes scabiei*. [Read 3 fév.] <Bull. Soc. d'hist. nat. de Toulouse, v. 26, jan.–mars, proc.-verb., pp. vii–viii. [Wc.]

1892 m.—Sur la place du *Tænia ovilla* Riv. dans la classification. [Read 2 mars] <Ibidem, pp. xii–xiv. [Wc.]

(1892 n).—Idem <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 17, pp. 271–273.

1892 o.—Sur le *Filaroides mustelarum* van Beneden. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 1er juin] <Bull. Soc. d'hist. nat. de Toulouse, v. 26, avril–juin, proc.-verb., pp. xxx–xxxi. [Wc.]

1892 p.—Gefensterte Bandwürmer der Species *Tænia canina* L. [Abstract of 1891 e, by Vogel] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 53 (2), pp. 57–58. [Wm.]

(1892 q).—Sur une nouvelle forme de gale sarcoptique (*Sarcoptes scabiei*) chez le lapin domestique <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 17, mars, pp. 141–145.

[1892 r].—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 8°. [Toulouse.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 s.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (15), 15 août, pp. 527–528. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 t.—Sur les poux des oiseaux <Rev. d. sc. nat. appliq., Par., v. 39, 1er semestre, 5 mai, pp. 459–465, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

(1892 u).—Sur le kermès de la vigne <J. d'agric. prat. et d'économ. rurale pour le midi de la France, sept.–oct.

1892 v.—Observations sur les ténias du mouton. [Review of 1891 b, by Abel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (15), 7. Oct., p. 526. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

(1892 w).—Tournis <N. dict. prat. de méd. . . . vét., Par., v. 21, pp. 284–297.

(1892 x).—Trichinose <Ibidem, pp. 356–384.

(1892 y).—Sur un habitat exceptionnel des larves de puces <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 17, nov., pp. 598–601.

1893 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (19), 15 oct., p. 626. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 b.—Pseudo-parasitisme du "*Lælaps stabularis*" sur une femme. [Read 11 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (6), 17 fév., pp. 161–162. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

[1893 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 3–4. 8°. [Toulouse.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 d.—Note préliminaire sur le *Psorergates simplex*, acarien parasite de la souris. [Read 18 mars] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (11), 24 mars, p. 330. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1893 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (11), 15 juin, pp. 379–380. [Wa, Wm.]

(1893 f).—Sur un acarien (*Psorergates simplex* Tyrrell) de la souris <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 18, avril, pp. 194–201, pl. 2, figs. 1–7.

NEUMANN, LOUIS-GEORGES—Continued.

[1893 g].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., pl. 2, 7 figs. 8°. [Toulouse.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 h.—Sur un échinocoque du chat <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 50 [n. s.], v. 18, sept., pp. 464–468. [Pa^{bn}.]

[1893 i].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. [Toulouse.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 h] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 71, 8. s., v. 1 (9), 15 mai, p. 312. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Review of 1893 h, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (10–11), 16. März, pp. 392–393. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 c.—Ueber einen Fall von *Echinococcus* bei der Katze. [Review of 1893 h, by Guillebeau] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1893), v. 13, p. 79. [W^a.]

1894 d.—Sur le genre *Gongylonema* Molin <Mém. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 7 (4), pp. 463–473, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

(1895 a).—Idem [?] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 20, avril.

1895 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by St. v. Rátz] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 18 (4–5), 8. Aug., p. 143. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1895 a, by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (15), 15 août, pp. 515–516. [W^a, W^m.]

(1895 d).—Sur les larves erratiques d'hypoderme <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 20, mai, pp. 263–270.

1895 e.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (17), 15 sept., p. 578. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 f.—New *Filaria* from Natal. [Abstract of 1895 i] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 533. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1895 g).—Les migrations des helminthes dans leur rapports avec l'appareil lymphatique <Bull. Soc. de méd. de Toulouse.

1895 h.—Revue de parasitologie <Arch. méd. de Toulouse, v. 1, pp. 373–379. [W^m.]

1895 i.—Sur une filaire (*Filaria dahomensis*, n. sp.) du python de Natal, voisine de la filaire de Médine. [Read 14 mai] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 20 (5), mai, pp. 123–127, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (6–7), 25. Aug., pp. 264–265. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—La filaire de l'œil du cheval dans les Indes. [Read 18 mars] <Bull. Soc. d'hist. nat. de Toulouse, v. 30, proc.-verb., pp. xv–xvi. [W^c.]

1896 c.—Les larves erratiques d'hypodermes. [Read 18 mars.] [Same as 1895 d] <Ibidem, pp. xvi–xvii. [W^c.]

1896 d.—Ueber wandernde *Hypoderma*-Larven. [Abstract of 1895 d, by F. Meyer] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 130–131. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 e.—Révision de la famille des ixodidés. [1er mémoire] <Mém. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 9 (1), pp. 1–44, figs. 1–36. [W^a, W^c.]

1896 f.—Notes sur des téniadés du chien et du chat <Ibidem (2–3), pp. 171–184, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1896 g.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Zschokke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (16), 10. Aug., pp. 569–570. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 h.—Idem. [Review of 1896 f, by E. Riggenbach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (16–17), 24. Oct., pp. 621–622. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés. (2^e mémoire) <Mém. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 10 (3–4), pp. 324–420, figs. 1–45. [W^a, W^c.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1897 b.—Sur la filaire de l'œil du cheval <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 54 [n. s.], v. 22 (2), 1er fév., pp. 75–84, figs. 1–4. [W^a.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS-GEORGES—Continued.

1897 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by B. Galli-Valerio] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (11–12), 6. Apr., pp. 481–482. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1897 b] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (13), 15 juillet, p. 457. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 e.—*Filaria oculi* of the horse. [Abstract of 1897 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (831), v. 70, 4. s. (507), v. 43, Mar., pp. 138–140. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 f.—Distomatose. <N. dict. prat. de méd. . . . vét., Par., 1. suppl., oct., pp. 650–675. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Observations complémentaires [to Avéradère, 1898, pp. 333–335] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 55 [n. s.], v. 23 (6), 1er juin, pp. 335–337. [W^{a}.]

1899 a.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés. (3^{e} mémoire) <Mém. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 12, pp. 107–294, figs. 1–63. [W^{a}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1899 b.—*Filaria quadrispina* Diesing. [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 3 mai] <Bull. Soc. d'hist. nat. de Toulouse, v. 32 (3), proc.-verb., pp. vii–viii. [W^{c}.]

1899 c.—Anomalies de téniadés <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 2 (3), juillet, pp. 462–463, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 d.—Anomalies d'ixodidés <Ibidem, pp. 463–465, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 e.—Sur le nom spécifique des *Psoroptes* <Ibidem, p. 465. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 f.—Sur les porocéphales du chien et de quelques mammifères <Ibidem, pp. 356–361. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1899 g.—Idem <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 56 [n. s.], v. 24 (11), 1er nov., pp. 670–676. [W^{a}.]

1900 a.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de spiroptère (*Spiroptera pectinifera*) du gésier de la poule <Ibidem, v. 57 [n. s.], v. 25 (8), 1er août, pp. 513–515, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1901 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (7), 15 avril, p. 255. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés. (4^{e} mémoire) <Mém. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 14 (2–3), pp. 249–372, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1901 c.—Notice biographique sur C. Baillet. [Read before Soc. agric. du dépt. de la Haute-Garonne, 22 déc. 1900] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 58 [n. s.], v. 26 (2), 1er fév., pp. 73–94, port. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—*Spelæorhynchus præcursor* n. g., n. sp. Nouvel acarien parasite <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 5 (1), 15 jan., pp. 31–37, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 b.—Deux nouvelles pédiculines <Ibidem (4), 15 juin, pp. 600–601. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.]

1902 c.—Notes sur les ixodidés <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), 25 juillet, pp. 109–128, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.]

1902 d.—Deux nouvelles pédiculines. (Note rectificative) <Ibidem, p. 144, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*See* 1902 b.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.]

1902 e.—Note sur une collection d'ectoparasites recueillis en Abyssinie par M. le Baron C. von Erlanger <Ibidem (2), 25 sept., pp. 293–294. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.]

1902 f.—La détermination des espèces en zoologie à propos des ixodidés. [Read 12 juin] <Mém. Acad. d. sc. de Toulouse, 10. s., v. 2, pp. 329–338. [W^{c}.]

1902 g.—Sur la transmission des maladies microbiennes par les ixodidés <Arch. méd. de Toulouse, v. 8 (20), 15 oct., pp. 457–464; (21), 1er nov., pp. 481–487. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Acariens parasites. 6 pp. fol. Anvers. (Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897–1898–1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery [etc.], zoologie.) [Published 20 oct.] [W^{a}, W^{c}, W^{s}, Lib. Stiles.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS-GEORGES—Continued.

1903 b.—Revision de la famille des ixodidés. [Abstract of 1901 b, by Wolffhügel] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 147–148. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Notes sur les ixodidés. [Review of 1902 c, by Jacobi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (25), 19. Feb., Referate, p. 787. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—Note sur une collection d'ectoparasites recueillis en Abyssinie par M. le Baron C. von Erlanger. [Review of 1902 e, by Jacobi] < Ibidem, pp. 787–788. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 e.—Nécrologie. Le Professeur Nocard <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (10), 1er sept., pp. 597–602, port. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 2 <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 8 (3), 15 mai, pp. 444–464, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.]

1904 b.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de spiroptère (*Spiroptera pectinifera*) du gésier de la poule. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 6. [W^{a}, W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1905 a.—A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. Translated by George Fleming. 2. ed., revised and edited by James Macqueen. xvi+697 pp., 365 figs. 8°. London. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Vet. J., Lond. (366), v. 61, n. s., v. 12 (72), Dec., pp. 380–381. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 18 (4), Dec. 30, p. 361. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 d.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 3 <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 9 (2), 15 jan., pp. 225–241. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.]

1905 e.—Les échinocoques des os chez les animaux <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (8), 1er août, pp. 546–554. [W^{a}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Henry] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 82 (23), 15 déc., p. 826. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 g.—Les échinocoques du cœur chez le bœuf <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (11), 1er nov., pp. 729–750. [W^{a}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1905 h.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Henry] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 82 (23), 15 déc., pp. 826–827. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1905 g, by J. B. Dessart] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 55 (1), jan., pp. 33–35. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Review of 1905 g] <Progrès vét., Agen, an. 19, n. s., v. 26 (3), 10 fév., pp. 117–118. [W^{a}.]

1906 c.—Notes sur les mallophages <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 21 [v. 31] (3), pp. 54–60. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1906 d.—A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. Translated and edited by George Fleming. [Review of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 102–103. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4301), v. 170, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, p. 305. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 f.—Traité des parasites et des maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques. [Review of 1905 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (1), 1er jan., pp. 60–61. [W^{a}.]

1906 g.—Animal parasites. [Review of 1905 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2349), v. 1, Jan. 6, p. 25. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 h.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 2. [Review of 1904 a, by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (21–22), 18. Jan., Referate, p. 664. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 i.—Idem. 4 <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 10 (2), 1er mai, pp. 195–219, figs. 1–17. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 k.—Note sur *Spelæorhynchus præcursor* Nn. <Ibidem, p. 220. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS-GEORGES—Continued.

1906 l.—Die Echinokokken im Rinderherzen. [Review of 1905 g, by Rievel] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (28), 14. Juli, p. 338. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 m.—Sur la filaire claviforme (*Filaria clava* Wedl) du pigeon domestique <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (10), 1er oct., pp. 661–664, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Tablettes méd. univ. [Agen], v. 1 (4), p. 88. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Review of 1906 m, by J. B. Dessart] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brúx., v. 56 (1), jan., p. 41. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Description of two new species of African ticks <Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp. & Lond., v. 1 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 115–120, figs. 22–25. [W^a.]

1907 d.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 5 <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 11 (2), 10 fév., pp. 215–232, figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 e.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (9), 15 mai, p. 408. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 f.—Ixodidé nouveau de l'Australie <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 28 (3–4), Mar., pp. 218–220, 1 fig. [MS. dated Nov. 1906.] [W^s.]

1907 g.—Notes sur les ixodidés. 3. [Review of 1905 d, by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (23–25), 25. Mai, Referate, p. 745. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 h.—Nouveau pou du mouton (*Hæmatopinus ovillus* n. sp.) <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (8), 1er août, pp. 520–524, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

NEUMANN, OTTO. [Dr., Teltsch, Mähren.]

1904 a.—Zur Kasuistik des Bienenstiches <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (36), 3. Sept., pp. 1661–1663. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Bee sting poisoning. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (3), Jan. 21, p. 125. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NEUMANN, R.

(1858 a).—Zusammenstellung der bis jetzt in Preussen beobachteten Eingeweidewürmer <N. preuss. Provincialbl., Königsb., 3. F., v. 1, pp. 362–369; v. 2, pp. 36–46.

NEUMANN, R. O. [*See also* Otto, M.; & Neumann, R. O.]

1905 a.—Ueber *Spirochæte pallida* Schaudinn und einige andere Spirochäten. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Nat.-Hist. Med.-Ver., Heidelb., 25. Juli] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (38), 19. Sept., p. 1848. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—[Gelbes Fieber.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Deutsch. Kolonialkong., Berl., 5.–7. Oct.] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 16 (4), Jan., p. 118. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Ueber das Wesen des gelben Fiebers und seine Bekämpfung. [Abstract of paper read before 77. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Meran, 24.–30. Sept. 1903] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (2), 15. Jan., pp. 101–102. [W^a, W^m.]

NEUMANN, THEODORE. [Dr.]

[?].—Poisonous snakes and snake poisons. 32 pp. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

[1896 a].—Ento-parasites and hygiene <Tr. Vassar Brothers Inst., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (1894–96), v. 7, pp. 206–248. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Giftschlangen und Schlangengift. [Read 31. Oct. 1903] <Ber. d. Senckenb. naturf. Gesellsch. in Frankf. a. M., pp. 72–76. [W^a, W^c.]

NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR.

(1889 a).—Die Stämme des Thierreiches. Wirbellose Thiere. v. 1. 8°. Wien & Prag.

NEUTRA, WILHELM. [Dr., Wien.]

1902 a.—Ueber die Erkrankung der Mesenterialgefässe und ihre Bedeutung für die Chirurgie. (Verschluss der Mesenterialgefässe, Aneurysmen, Periarteriitis nodosa) <Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, v. 5 (18), 25. Sept., pp. 705–713; (19), 9. Oct., pp. 737–745; (20), 23. Oct., pp. 785–793; (21), 8. Nov., pp. 830–838; (22), 25. Nov., pp. 865–888. [W^m.]

NEVADOMSKI, P. M. [Prosector, path.-anat. Inst., Moskau.]

1903 a.—O liechenii maliarii podkozhnimi vorpoiskiva niyami khinina. [Treatment of malaria with hypodermic injections of quinin.] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., Mosk., v. 59 (7), pp. 528–538. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Quinin subcutaneously in malaria. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (18), Oct. 31, p. 1122. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 c.—The treatment of malaria with hypodermic injections of quinin. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (23), Dec. 5, p. 920. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Malaria mit subcutanen Chinin-Injectionen. [Transl. of 1903 a] <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 73 (3), 16. Jan., pp. 41–44. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—O vozbuditeliakh ospii, varioloida, vaccinii, vietrianoi ospii, skarlatinii, kori i sipnogo tifa. [The causes of smallpox, varioloid, vaccinia, scarlatina, measles and typhus.] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 3 (33), pp. 1128–1129. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Ueber die Erreger der Pocken, der Variolois, der Vaccine, der Windpocken, des Scharlach, der Masern, des Flecktyphus. [Review of 1904 b] <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1904–05), v. 10, pp. 30–31. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NEVERMANN.[1] [Dr., Plau.]

1838 a.—Die Spulwürmer in enormer Menge bei Individuen. (*In his* Beiträge zur Geburtshilfe, Frauenzimmer- und Kinderkrankheiten des Nordens) <J. f. Geburtsh., Frankf. & Leipz., v. 17, pp. 636–637. [W^{m}.]

1839 a.—Ueber die Granatwurzelrinde (Cortex radicis granatum) als ein unfehlbares Mittel gegen den Bandwurm <Hannov. Ann. f. d. ges. Heilk., v. 4 (3), pp. 508–517. [W^{m}.]

NEVERMANN.[2] [Dept.-Tierarzt u. vet.-technisch. Hilfsarbeiter, k. Ministerium f. Landwirtsch., Domänen u. Forsten.]

1901 a.—Der Parasit des "Blutharnens" der Rinder <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), 24. Oct., pp. 645–648, figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Schneidemühl] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (8), 12. März, Referate, pp. 245–246. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Resow] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 12 (12), Sept., pp. 369–370. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1905 a).—Veröffentlichungen aus den Jahres-Veterinärberichten der beamteten Tierärzte Preussens für das Jahr 1903. 4. J. Berlin.

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Frœhner] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., v. 16 (12), 12. Juli, pp. 560–568. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Zur Behandlung der Pferderäude. [Abstract by R. Frœhner] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (15), 14. Apr., p. 177. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE. [Dr., Prof., agrégé à la Faculté de méd. de Lyon.] [*See also* Dyé, Léon; & Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice.]

1900 a.—L'hématozoaire du paludisme, pathologie, étiologie, prophylaxie <Causeries scient. Soc. zool. de France, Par. (1), 24 pp., pls. 1–2. [Lib. Stiles.] [*Also reprint:* W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Sur deux ténias trièdres <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 3 (3), 15 oct., pp. 492–508, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 a.—Les hématozoaires du paludisme; historique; connaissances actuelles; application des découvertes récentes à la prophylaxie du paludisme. Thèse. 144 pp., 19 figs., 3 pls. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}, Lib. Stiles.]

1901 b.—Quelques mots sur la biologie des larves de *Culex*. [Read 25 juin] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 26 (4–7), avril–juillet, pp. 120–122, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1901 c.—Exposé des expériences du Professeur B. Grassi sur la prophylaxie du paludisme <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 4 (2), 20 mai, pp. 233–239, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE—Continued.

1902 a.—Précis de médecine, No. 1. Parasitologie animale. À l'usage des candidats au 3e examen de doctorat (2e partie). Et une préface par R. Blanchard. iii + 212 pp., 301 figs. 12°. Paris. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (9), 21. März, Referate, pp. 281–282. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 c.—Parasitologie animale. [Review of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1639), v. 61 (14), Apr. 5, p. 546. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1902 d.—Sur les réceptacles séminaux de quelques culicides. [Read 10 juin] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 27 (6–7), juin–juillet, pp. 172–175, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Ws.]

1902 e.—Les hématozoaires du paludisme. (Historique. Connaissances actuelles. Application des découvertes récentes à la prophylaxie du paludisme.) [Review of 1901 a, by Max. Luehe] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (18), 9. Sept., pp. 551–554. [Wa, Ws.]

1902 f.—Classification de la famille des Culicidæ <Mém. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 15 (3–4), pp. 195–227, figs. 1–12, 1 pl. [Wa, Ws.]

1902 g.—Sur la classification des culicides. [Read 29 nov.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (33), 5 déc., pp. 1329–1332. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1902 h.—Description de quelques moustiques de la Guyane <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 6 (1), 25 juillet, pp. 5–25, figs. 1–15. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1902 i.—Instructions relatives à la récolte des moustiques. [Read 9 déc.] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 27 (8–10), oct.–déc., pp. 233–237. [Wa, Ws.]

1903 a.—Idem <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 79 (4), avril, pp. 281–285. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Note additionnelle sur quelques moustiques de la Guyane <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 6 (4), 1er fév., pp. 613–618, figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 a.—Parasitologie animale. Et une préface par R. Blanchard. 2. éd., iii + 220 pp., 301 figs. 12°. Paris. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 203. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Description de quelques moustiques de la Guyane. [Review of 1902 h, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 794. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Sur la classification des culicides. [Review of 1902 g, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 818. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Mission du bourg de Bozas, description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Stegomyia* recueillie par le Dr. Brumpt à Harar. [Read 10 jan.] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 30 (3[2]), 1er mai, pp. 8–11, 1 fig. [Wa, Ws.]

1905 d.—Sur un nouvel acanthocéphale (*Echinorhynchus orestiæ* nov. sp.) parasite des poissons du genre *Orestias*. [Read 1er juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 59 (24), 7 juillet, pp. 31–32. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 e.—Sur un nouveau moustique appartenant à las sous-famille des Anophelinæ (*Nyssorhynchus bozasi* nov. sp.). [Read 1er juillet] <Ibidem, pp. 32–33. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 f.—Classification de la famille Culicidæ. [Review of 1902 f, by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (15–16), 6. Dec., Referate, p. 502. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 g.—Sur les parasites des poissons du genre *Orestias* <Bull. Soc. philomat. de Par., 9. s., v. 7 (4), pp. 255–259, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Précis de parasitologie humaine (parasites, végétaux et animaux). 3. éd., ii + 493 pp., 513 figs. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (12), 1er déc., pp. 815–816. [Wa.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 83 (23), 15 déc., pp. 867–868. [Wa, Wm.]

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE—Continued.

1906 d.—Classification de la famille des Culicidæ. [Review of 1902 f, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Étude des culicides africains <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 10 (2), 1er mai, pp. 238–288, figs. 1–27. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (4), 28 fév., p. 156. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Un nouveau cas de parasitisme accidentel d'un myriapode dans le tube digestif de l'homme. [Read 12 oct.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 63 (28), 18 oct., pp. 307–308. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE; & FREYSSINGE, L.

(1901 a).—Rôle des moustiques dans la propagation de la filariose et de la fièvre jaune <Méd. orient., Par., v. 5, pp. 241–246. [W^m.]

NEVILL, W. [M. B., T. C. D.]

1851 a.—On kousso in tapeworm <Dublin M. Press (637), v. 25, Mar. 19, p. 183. [MS. dated Mar. 10.] [W^m.]

NEVINS, THOMAS.

1804 a.—De vermibus intestinorum. Diss. 28 pp. 8°. Edinburgi. [W^m.]

NEWBOLT, G. P. [F. R. C. S. Eng., Surg., Roy. South. Hospital.]

1906 a.—Tropical abscess of the liver <Liverpool M.-Chir. J. (50), v. 26, July, pp. 179–194, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 307–308. [W^a, W^m.]

NEWEIGTON, J. H. *See* New[i]ngton, J. H.

NEW[I]NGTON, J. H. [Dr.]

1895 a.—Jodkalium als Bandwurmmittel. [Abstract] <Therap. Wchnschr., Wien, v. 2 (43), 27. Oct., p. 932. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Als Bandwurmmittel: Jodkalium. [Abstract] <Therap. Monatsh., Berl., v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 56. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Contre le ténia. [Abstract] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 48, 5. s., v. 1, 31 mars, p. 173. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Contro la tenia. [Abstract of 1897 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 20 (17), 24 apr., p. 201. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, A. J.

1862 a.—Large hydatid cyst in the abdomen communicating with the gall-bladder; tapping and removal of 248 ounces of bilious fluid; rapid refilling of the cyst; fatal result; interesting autopsy <Lancet, Lond. (2044), v. 2, Nov. 1, p. 476. [W^m, W^c.]

NEWMAN, EDWARD.

1832 a.—An account of the parasitic *Músca larvàrum* preyed on by parasitic Pterómali, while both were in the body of *Phalæ'na Bómbyx* Càja. [Letter dated Nov. 26, 1831] <Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond. (25), v. 5, Apr., pp. 252–255. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1832 b.—*Sphinx vespiformis:* An essay. 54 pp., 1 l., 3 diagrams. 8°. London. [W^c.]

1833 a.—Observations on the nomenclature of divisions in systematical arrangements of the subjects of natural history, more particularly in reference to "Some remarks on genera and subgenera, and on the principles on which they should be established; by the Rev. Leonard Jenyns." [Letter dated Sept.] <Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., v. 6 (36), Nov., pp. 481–485. [W^a, W^c, W^s.] [*See* Jenyns, Leonard, 1833, pp. 385–390.]

1835 a.—The grammar of entomology. xvi + 304 pp., 4 pls. 16°. London. [W^a.]

1841 a.—A familiar introduction to the history of insects; being a new and greatly improved edition of the grammar of entomology. xiv pp., 1 l., 288 pp., figs. 8°. London. [W^c.]

1843 a.—The system of nature: An essay. 2. ed. [of 1832 b]. viii + 150 pp., 1 chart. 8°. London. [W^a.]

NEWMAN, F. J.

1881 a.—A case of hydatid of the bladder <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 3 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 8–10. [W^{m}.]

NEWMAN, GEORGE. [M.D.]

1906 a.—Report on the public health of Finsbury, 1905. Including annual report on factories and workshops. 239 pp., charts. 8°. London. [W^{a}.]

NEWMAN, J. L. [Mill Hill, Middlesex.]

1898 a.—Parasites in birds <Zoologist, Lond. (687), 4. s., v. 2 (21), Sept. 15, pp. 415–416. [W^{a}.]

NEWMAN, WILLIAM. [Dr., Stamford.]

1862 a.—Enormous development of hydatids in omentum simulating an ovarian tumor. [Abstract of 1863 a] <Lancet, Lond. (2031), v. 2, Aug. 2, p. 116. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1862 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1863 a] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (632), v. 2, Aug. 9, p. 152. [W^{m}.]

1862 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1863 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Aug. 23, p. 210. [W^{m}.]

1863 a.—Enormous development of hydatids in omentum, etc., simulating an ovarian tumour. [Read July 2, 1862] <Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1862), v. 4, pp. 169–173. [W^{m}.]

NEWPORT, GEORGE. [M. R. C. S., M. R. E. S., London.]

1833 a.—On the respiratory organs of the common leech (*Hirudo officinalis*, Linn.), and their connexions with the circulatory system. [Secretary's abstract of paper read June 20] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (1832–33), v. 3 (13), pp. 206–207. [W^{c}.]

1833 b.—Idem <Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag. [etc.], Lond., 3. s. (18), v. 3, Dec., pp. 456–457. [W^{s}.]

1834 a.—Sur les organes respiratoires de la sangsue commune (*Hirudo officinalis*) et sur leurs relations avec le système de circulation. [Abstract of 1833 b] <Institut, Par. (68), v. 2, 30 août, p. 284. [Pa^{bn}.]

1834 b.—Ueber die Respirationsorgane des Blutegels (*Hirudo officinalis* Lin.) und deren Verbindung mit dem Circulationssysteme. [Abstract of 1833 b] <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (849), v. 39 (13), Feb., p. 201. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1837 a.—On the temperature of insects, and its connexion with the functions of respiration and circulation in this class of invertebrated animals. [Read June 15] <Phil. Tr., Lond., pp. 259–338. [W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{m}.]

1837 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (1830–37), v. 3 (29), pp. 479–482. [W^{c}.]

1837 c.—Mémoire sur la température des insectes, considérée dans ses rapports avec la circulation et la respiration. [Transl. of 1837 b] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 2. s., v. 8, août, pp. 124–127. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1837 d.—Ueber die Temperatur des Körpers der Insecten in ihren Beziehungen zu den Respirations- und Circulationsfunctionen. [Secretary's abstract of 1837 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (81), v. 4 (15), Dec., pp. 228–232. [W^{c}.]

1838 a.—On the anatomy of certain structures in Myriapoda and Arachnida which have been thought to have belonged to the nervous system. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 6] <Lond. M. Gaz. (537), v. 21, Mar. 17, pp. 970–973, 4 figs. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

[1839 a].—Insecta <Cycl. Anat. & Physiol. (Todd), Lond., v. 2, pp. 853–994, figs. 329–439. [W^{m}.]

1843 a.—Note on the parasitic habits of Nomadæ. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Entom. Soc., Mar. 7, 1842] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond. (67), v. 11, Jan., p. 69. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1849 a.—On the identification of a new genus of parasitic insects, *Anthophorabia*. [Letter to editors, dated May 21] <Ibidem, 2. s. (18), v. 3, June, pp. 513–517. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

NEWPORT, GEORGE—Continued.

1853 a.—Further observations on the habits of *Monodontomerus;* with some account of a new *Acarus* (*Heteropus ventricosus*), a parasite in the nests of *Anthophora retusa*. [Read Mar. 5, 1850] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 21, pp. 95–102, pl. 10, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^c.]

NEWSHOLME, ARTHUR. [M. D., Lecturer, Physiol. & Hyg., Exeter Hall Science Classes.]

1884 a.—Hygiene: A manual of personal and public health. vi+7–407 pp., 35 figs. 12°. London. [W^m.]

NEWSTEAD, ROBERT. [*See also* Stephens, J. W. W.; & Newstead, Robert.]

1904 a.—Coccidæ. (*In* Annandale, Nelson. Contributions to the terrestrial zoology of the Faroes. [Read Feb. 22]) <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1902–04), v. 15, June, pp. 156–157. [W^c.]

1905 a.—On the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray) <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Lond., Mem. (17), pp. 19–26, pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 131–136, pls. 1–4, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—On the pathogenic ticks concerned in the distribution of disease in man, with special reference to the differential characters in *Ornithodorus moubata*. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 f] <Lancet, Lond. (4275), v. 169, v. 2 (6), Aug. 5, p. 385. [Discussion, pp. 385–386.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 d.—Pathogenic ticks concerned in the distribution of disease in man. [Abstract of 1905 f] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1816), v. 68 (9), Aug. 26, pp. 360–361. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 e.—On the pathogenic ticks concerned in the distribution of disease in man, with special reference to the differential characters in *Ornithodoros moubata*. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 f] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 246–247. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Original.] [Read before Sect. Trop. Med., Leicester] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2348), v. 2, Dec. 30, pp. 1695–1697. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1416), v. 83 (3), Jan. 20, p. 157. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—On the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray). [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., pp. 32–33. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—On the external anatomy of *Ornithodorus moubata*. [Review of 1905 a, by Walter H. Schultze] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (5), 15. März, p. 188. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—On another new dermanyssid acarid parasitic in the lungs of the rhesus monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Lond., Mem. (18), Mar., pp. 45–50, 1 pl., figs. 1–8 a. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—The nature of human tick fever in the eastern part of the Congo Free State. With notes on distribution and bionomics of the tick, and an appendix on the external anatomy of *Ornithodoros moubata*. [Review of 1905 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (1–3), 20. März, Referate, pp. 9–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—On the bionomics of *Ornithodoros moubata*, the intermediary host of human tick fever <Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol., Lond., v. 1 (2), May 16, pp. 74–77. [W^a.]

1906 g.—Tick fever in Congo Free State. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June 20, p. 304. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 h.—Insects and ticks in relation to animal diseases. [Paper read before National Vet. Ass., Liverpool, July 26] <Vet. J., Lond. (374), v. 62, n. s. (80), v. 13, Aug., pp. 428–430. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—On the life-history of *Stomoxys calcitrans*, Linn. <J. Econom. Biol., Lond., v. 1 (4), Nov. 9, pp. 157–166, pl. 12, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Newstead, Robert; Dutton, J. Everett; & Todd, John L.
1907 a.—Insects and other Arthropoda collected in the Congo Free State. Being the seventh interim report of the expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to the Congo 1903–05 <Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp. & Lond., v. 1 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 1–112, figs. 1–21, pls. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

Newton, Alfred. [M. A., F. R. S., Prof., Zool. & Comp. Anat., Univ. Cambridge.]
(1862 a).—On the zoology of ancient Europe: A paper read before the Cambridge Philosophical Society, etc. 8°. London & Cambridge.

1874 a.—Zoology. 128 pp., figs., map. 16°. London. [W^{s}.]

1876 a.—On the assignation of a type to Linnæan genera, with especial reference to the genus *Strix* <Ibis, Lond., 3. s. (21), v. 6, Jan., pp. 94–105. [MS. dated Dec. 12, 1875.] [W^{e}.]

Newton, C. R. *See* James, S. P.; & Newton, C. R.

Newton, Richard Cole. [M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army.]
1884 a.—A contribution to the study of the etiology of malaria, based upon observations covering a period of nine months, at Fort Sill, Indian Territory <Med. News, Phila., v. 45 (1), July 5, pp. 7–10. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{e}.]

1886 a.—Preliminary report on certain peculiar pathological appearances in Texas fever in cattle <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., pp. 84–86. [W^{m}.]

Newton, R. E. [Dr.]
1903 a.—[A case of hydatid cyst in the cerebellum.] [Abstract of paper read Mar. 18] <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (260), v. 22 (5), May 20, pp. 219–220. [W^{m}.]

Newton, Robert S.; & Powell, William Byrd. [*See also* Powell, William Byrd; & Newton, Robert S.]
1867 a.—An eclectic treatise on diseases of children. xiv + 15–610 pp. 8°. New York. [W^{m}.]

Newton, W. S. [M. D., Oswego, Kansas.]
1882 a.—The screw worm. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 25] <Peoria M. Month., v. 3 (8), Dec., pp. 325–326. [W^{m}.]

Neyret, Adolphe.
1863 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du tissu cellulaire sous-péritonéal du petit bassin. Thèse. 51 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Neyt, Adolphe. *See* van Beneden, Édouard; & Neyt, Adolphe.

Nicaise, Édouard. [1838–1896.]
1896 a.—Sur un travail présenté à l'Académie, par M. le Dr. Pierre Delbet, et ayant pour titre: Kyste hydatique du foie communiquant avec les voies biliaires, guéri par le capitonnage et la suture sans drainage. [Read 26 mai] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 60, 3. s., v. 35 (21), 1er juin, pp. 577–579. [W^{m}, W^{e}.]

Nicaise, Victor. [1871– .]
1905 a.—Des indications et de la valeur thérapeutique de la néphrectomie dans le traitement du kyste hydatique du rein (néphrectomie totale et néphrectomie partielle). Thèse. 72 + ciii pp., 3 pls. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by D. Estrabaut] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (14), 17 fév., p. 112. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nicastro, Carlo Gaetano. [Dr.]
1904 a.—La profilassi della malaria per mezzo del chinino nell' agro Bovinese (Provincia di Foggia) nel 1903 <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 5, pp. 677–681, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Della euchinina Zimmer <Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, pp. 26–29. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Ueber Euchinin. [Abstract of 1904 b, by Hans Ziemann] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 95. [W^{m}.]

Niccol, Robert. [Greenock, Scotland.]
1868 a.—The sugar insect, *Acarus sacchari*, found in raw sugar <J. Franklin Inst., Phila. (515), v. 86, 3. s., v. 56 (5), Nov., pp. 327–333, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^{e}.]

1868 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl., 2 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

Nicherson, W. S. *See* Nickerson, W. S.

Nichisawa.
(1906 a).—[*Anchylostoma duodenale*] <Iji Shinbun, Tokio, pp. 1696–1711. [W^m.]

Nichol, C. E. [Lieut.-Col., D. S. O., R. A. M. C.]
1905 a.—Ranikhet and the districts of Kumaon and Garhwal <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 369–380, figs. 1–2; (4), Apr., pp. 520–533, figs. 3–5. [W^m.]

Nicholls, Albert G. [M. A., M. D., Lecturer, Path., McGill Univ.]
1902 a.—The digestive system. (*In* Hektoen & Riesman. An American text-book of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. 8°. Philadelphia & London. pp. 746–833, figs. 243–268.) [W^a, W^m.]

Nicholls, Frank. [M. D.]
(?).—De vermibus in corporibus animalium obviis.

(1733 a).—Syllabus partium corporis, quæ urinæ excretioni [etc.]. 4°. Londini.

1756 a.—An account of worms in animal bodies. In a letter to Tho. Birch. [Read Nov. 6, 1755] <Phil. Tr., Lond. (1755), v. 49 (1), pp. 246–248. [W^c.]

Nicholls, H. A. Alford. [C. M. G., M. D.]
1900 a.—Anchylostomiasis in the Leeward Islands <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 2 (22), May 15, pp. 247–249. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Anchylostomiasis in the Leeward Islands <Ibidem, v. 3, Oct., pp. 54–55. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1546), v. 57 (25), June 23, p. 1093. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Nicholls, J. F. [M. D.]
1865 a.—On the treatment of scabies <Med. Mirror, Lond., v. 2, Mar., p. 169. [W^m.]

Nichols, Edward H. [M. D., Asst. Prof., Surg. Path., Harvard Med. School.]
1902 a.—The relation of blastomycetes to cancer <J. Med. Research, Bost. (67), v. 7 (3), n. s., v. 2, Apr., pp. 312–359, pls. 25–31. [Summary, pp. 381–382.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Implantation of tissue and its relation to cancer <Ibidem (87), v. 13 (2), n. s., v. 8, Jan., pp. 187–232, pls. 12–16, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 40–56; (2), June 30, pp. 97–108. [W^a, W^m.]

Nichols, F. P.
1907 a.—The effects of large drainage works on the prevalence of malaria <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 343–360, figs. 1–2, tables 4–5. [W^a, W^m.]

Nichols, Henry J. *See* Wainwright, Jonathan M.; & Nichols, Henry J.

Nichols, John Benjamin. [M. D., Prof., Histol., Med. Dept., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.]
1905 a.—Protozoa in the stomach and their diagnostic significance <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s., v. 130 (1), July, pp. 120–125. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (5), July 29, p. 207. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1816), v. 68 (9), Aug. 26, pp. 353–354. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 d.—Protozoen im Magen und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung. [Abstract of 1905 a, by M. Kaufmann] <Fortschr. d. Med., Leipz., v. 23 (27), 20. Sept., pp. 797–798. [W^a, W^m.]

Nichols, John Benjamin; & Vale, Frank Palmer [Asst. Path., Med. Dept., Univ. Georgetown, Washington, D. C.].
1899 a.—Histology and pathology: A manual for students and practitioners. Series edited by Bern. B. Gallaudet. 7 pp., 1 p. l., 19–458 pp., 213 figs. 8°. Philadelphia & New York. [W^m.]

Nichols, P. L. [Dr., Kingston.]
1840 a.—Leeches. [Letter dated Aug. 20] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 23 (19), Dec. 16, pp. 297–298. [W^m.]

Nicholson. [Dr., Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.]
1842 a.—Case of abscess and ulceration in the nostrils and face, from which maggots were discharged <Madras Q. M. J. (16), v. 4, Oct., pp. 345–347. [W^{m}.]

Nicholson, B. H. [M. B.]
1893 a.—The treatment of *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Lancet, Lond. (3619), v. 1, Jan. 7, p. 17. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Nicholson, Frank. [M. D., Physician, Hull Royal Infirmary.]
1890 a.—Case of primary hydatid of left lung <Lancet, Lond. (3475), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 747–748. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Streng] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 10 (6), 15. März, p. 209. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nicholson, Henry Alleyne. [M. D., D. Sc., Ph. D., Lecturer, Nat. Hist., Med. School Edinburgh.] [1844–1899.]
1870 a.—Advanced text-book of zoology for the use of schools. xii + 340 pp., 153 figs. 12°. Edinburgh & London. [W^{c}.]

1870 b.—A manual of zoology for the use of students, with a general introduction on the principles of zoology. xx + 622 pp., 220 figs. 8°. Edinburgh & London. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1871 a).—Idem. 2. ed., xx + 673 pp. 8°. Edinburgh & London. [W^{m}.]

(1871 b).—An introductory text-book of zoology, etc. 8°. Edinburgh.

1872 a.—Introduction to the study of biology. x + 163 pp., 39 figs. 12°. Edinburgh & London. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1872 b).—Text-book of zoology for schools and colleges. xii + 353 pp. 12°. New York. [W^{c}.]

(1873 a).—A manual of zoology for the use of students [etc.]. 3. ed., revised and enlarged. 8°. Edinburgh & London.

(1873 b).—An introductory text-book of zoology [etc.]. n. ed. 8°. Edinburgh.

(1875 a).—Idem. 2. ed., revised and considerably enlarged. 8°. Edinburgh & London.

(1875 b).—A manual of zoology for the use of students [etc.]. 4. ed. . . . enlarged. 8°. Edinburgh.

(1878 a).—Idem. 5. ed. . . . enlarged. 8°. Edinburgh & London.

(1880 a).—Idem. 6. ed. . . . enlarged. xviii + 847 pp. 8°. Edinburgh & London.

1882 a.—Synopsis of the classification of the animal kingdom. vi pp., 1 p. l., 131 pp., 106 figs. 8°. Edinburgh & London. [W^{c}.]

(1887 a).—A manual of zoology for the use of students [etc.]. 7. ed. . . . enlarged. xvi + 939 pp. 8°. Edinburgh & London.

(1887 b).—An introductory text-book of zoology [etc.]. 6. ed. . . . enlarged. x + 250 pp. 8°. Edinburgh & London.

Nicholson, J. L. [M. D., Richlands, N. C.]; & Rankin, Watson S. [Prof., Path., Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C.].
1904 a.—Uncinariasis as seen in North Carolina; its frequency, etiology, pathological significance, symptoms and treatment. [Part of paper read before N. C. Med. Ass., Raleigh, N. C., May 23] <Med. News, N. Y. (1662), v. 85 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 978–987. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1356), v. 80 (22), Nov. 26, p. 1045. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (23), Dec. 3, p. 1724. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Uncinariasis as seen in North Carolina. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1777), v. 66 (22), Nov. 26, p. 869. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Nickerl, Ottokar.
1891 a.—Bericht über die im Jahre 1890 der Landwirthschaft Böhmens schädlichen Insecten. 19 pp. 8°. Prag. [W^{a}.]

NICKERSON, WINFIELD S. [Univ. Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.]

1895 a.—On *Stichocotyle nephropis* Cunningham, a parasite of the American lobster <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 8 (4), 30. Juli, pp. 447–480, pls. 29–31, figs. 1–26. [MS. dated May 10, 1894.] [W[a], W[s].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1898 a.—On the occurrence of *Distomum ovocaudatum* Vulpian in American frogs <Zool. Bull., Bost., v. 1 (6), May, pp. 261–264. [W[a], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1900 a.—Note on *Distomum arcanum* (n. sp.) in American frogs <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (406), v. 34, Oct., pp. 811–815, fig. 1. [MS. dated July 17.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1900 b.—Concerning *Cotylogaster occidentalis* sp. nov. Preliminary notice <Science, N. Y., n. s. (268), v. 11, Feb. 16, p. 250. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1901 a.—Note on the marginal sense organs of *Cotylogaster occidentalis* <Ibidem (323), v. 13, Mar. 8, p. 378. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 a.—*Cotylogaster occidentalis* n. sp. and a revision of the family Aspidobothridæ <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 15 (6), 15. Juli, pp. 597–624, fig. a, pls. 32–33, figs. 1–21. [MS. dated 10. Juli 1901.] [W[a], W[s].] [*Also reprint:* W[a].]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (23), 18. Nov., p. 737. [W[a], W[s].]

1904 a.—Note on *Distomum arcanum* n. sp. in American frogs. [Review of 1900 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 22–23. [W[a], W[c], W[s].]

1905 a.—*Cotylogaster occidentalis* and revision of the family Aspidobothridæ. [Review of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Ibidem (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 65. [W[a], W[s].]

1906 a.—The broad tape-worm in Minnesota, with the report of a case of infection acquired in the State <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 711–713. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1424), v. 83 (11), Mar. 17, p. 572. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 c.—A case of *Dibothrocephalus* [sic] *latus* infection acquired in America (Minnesota). [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool., Ann Arbor, Dec. 27–29, 1905, by C. E. McClung] <Science, N. Y. (588), n. s., v. 23, Apr. 6, p. 529. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 d.—*Bothriocephalus latus* in Minnesota. [Review of 1906 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (15), 12. Apr., p. 599. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 e.—The *Dibothriocephalus latus* (the broad tapeworm in Minnesota, U. S. A.). [Review of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 146. [W[a], W[m].]

NICKLAS, GG.

1858 a.—Die Finne des Schweines auf den Menschen übertragen <Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 2 (37), 9. Sept., pp. 301–302. [W[a].]

NICLOT. [Dr., Oran.]

1905 a.—Trichocéphales chez les typhiques <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 9 (2), 15 jan., pp. 322–323. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

NICODEMI, CESARE. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Sopra un caso di echinococco primitivo del polmone; pneumotomia; guarigione <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 18 (142), 28 nov., pp. 1511–1516. [MS. dated 6 nov.] [W[m].]

1897 b.—Idem <Pratico, Firenze, v. 3, pp. 71–73; 104–108; 129–134. [MS. dated 6 nov.] [W[m].]

NICOL. [Kreisthierarzt, Geestemünde.]

(1887 a).—Die Trichinosis in der Stadt Braunschweig <Rundschau a. d. Geb. d. Thiermed. u. vergleich. Path., Osterwieck, v. 3 (47), pp. 383–384. [W[m].]

1888 a.—Das Schlachthaus und die Trichinosis in Braunschweig <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), 12. Jan., pp. 9–12. [W[m].]

DE NICOLA. [Dr., Chirurg. dell'ospedale di S. Giovanni Calibita, Roma.]
1901 a.—Contributo alla cura chirurgica delle cisti da echinococco <Clin. chir., Milano, v. 9 (9), 30 settembre, pp. 773–788. [MS. dated dic. 1900.] [W^m.]

NICOLA, VACCINO. [Dr., med. condotto a Stroppiana.]
1904 a.—La malaria nella Provincia di Novara <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 5, pp. 397–404. [W^m.]

NICOLADONI, C. [Dr., Wien.]
1872 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Unterhautzellgewebe der rechten Schläfegegend <Wien. med. Presse, v. 13 (19), 12. Mai, pp. 425–427. [W^m.]

NICOLAEVICI, V. [Dr.]
1900 a.—Kistidatic al ficatuluĭ în comunicatie cu căile biliare <România med., Bucureşti, v. 8, pp. 150–153. [W^m.]

NICOLAI.[1]
1838 a.—Ueber die Krätze (Scabies) in polizeilich-medicinischer Hinsicht <Jahrb. d. ges. Staatsarznk., Leipz., v. 4, pp. 412–418. [W^m.]

NICOLAI.[2] [Dr., Arnstadt.]
1855 a.—Hydatiden der Leber <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 24 (15), 21. Feb., p. 113. [W^m.]

1855 b.—Mort rapide causée par la rupture d'un kyste hydatique du foie. [Abstract of 1855 a] <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., v. 2 (39), 28 sept., p. 709. [W^m.]

1855 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1855 a] <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 28 (119), 11 oct., p. 475. [W^m.]

1855 d.—Sudden death caused by the rupture of an hydatid cyst of the liver. [Abstract of 1855 a] <Dublin M. Press (879), v. 34, Nov. 7, pp. 293–294. [W^m.]

NICOLAI, A. [Dr., Greussen.]
1882 a.—Eine Trichinenepidemie in Niederspier <Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, v. 11 (11), 25. Nov., pp. 314–316. [MS. dated 15. Nov.] [W^m.]

NICOLAI, ERNST ANTON. [Prof., Jena.]
1773 a.—Pathologie oder Wissenschaft von Krankheiten. v. 3, 15 p. l., 768 pp. 16°. Halle. [W^m.]

1779 a.—Idem. v. 6, 11 p. l., 758 pp., 36 l. 16°. Halle. [W^m.]

1781 a.—Fortsetzung der Pathologie oder Wissenschaft von Krankheiten. v. 1, 13 p. l., 850 pp. 16°. Halle. [W^m.]

1782 a.—Idem. v. 2, 16 p. l., 819 pp. 16°. Halle. [W^m.]

1784 a.—Idem. v. 3, 10 p. l., 790 pp., 22 l. 16°. Halle. [W^m.]

NICOLAI, K. F.
(1830 a).—Zur Geschichte der Bandwürmer <N. Ztschr. f. Nat.- u. Heilk., Dresd., v. 1 (2), pp. 464–471.

NICOLAIDIS. *See* Nattan-Larrier, L.; & Nicolaidis.

NICOLAIER, ARTHUR. *See* Ebstein, Wilhelm; & Nicolaier, Arthur.

NICOLAIS. *See* Martirano, Francesco; Andretta; Laviano; & Nicolais.

[NICOLAS.]
1770 a.—Manuel du jeune chirurgien, dans lequel on trouve en abrégé toutes les vérités anatomiques, physiologiques et pratiques dont la connoissance constitue le véritable chirurgien. On a joint à cet ouvrage un précis de pharmacie chirurgicale, quelques formules des plus communes de remèdes internes et les doses des médicamens simples et composés. 6 p. l., 646 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

NICOLAS, AD. [Dr., Méd. de 1^re classe de la marine.]
1889 a.—Hygiène industrielle et coloniale. Chantiers de terrassements en pays paludéen [etc.]. xii + 647 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1904 a.—La maladie du sommeil; les trypanosomes; la tsétsé <J. de méd. de Par., v. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (4), 24 jan., pp. 39–40. [W^m.]

(1904 b).—Idem <Méd. anecdot., Par., pp. 59–65. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 72. [W^a, W^m.]

NICOLAS, E. *See* Mollereau, H.; Porcher, Ch.; & Nicolas, E.

NICOLAS, J. [Dr., Lyon.]

1904 a.—Enzootie parasitaire chez la poule <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 31 mars, pp. 136–141, figs. 17–18. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 81 (11), 15 juin, pp. 292–293. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 53 (7), juillet, pp. 410–411. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (9), 1er sept., pp. 628–629. [W^a.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by E. Sérès] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (48), an. 2, v. 4, 15 déc., p. 678. [W^a.]

1904 f.—Enzootie der Hühner durch *Spiroptera pectinifera* im Kropfe. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (7), Juli, p. 152. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Enzoozia parassitaria dei polli. [Review of 1904 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 28 (17), 29 apr., p. 104. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Traitement de la gale folliculaire <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 58, 30 sept., pp. 538–541. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Un altro metodo di cura della rogna demodettica. [Abstract of 1907 a, by D. Bernardini] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 30 (43), 26 ottobre, pp. 703–704. [W^a.]

NICOLAS, J.; FAVRE; & ANDRÉ, C.

1905 a.—Syphilis et *Spirochæte pallida* de Schaudinn et Hoffmann <Lyon méd., an. 37, v. 105 (40), 1er oct., pp. 497–513. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Syphilis and the *Spirochæta pallida* of Schaudinn and Hoffmann. [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1404), v. 82 (18), Oct. 28, p. 920. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—Syphilis and *Spirochæta pallida*. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Bernard Kohn] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (23), Dec. 2, p. 966. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

NICOLAS, MACAIGNE. [Prof. agrégé de Faculté de méd., Lyon.]

1907 a.—Maladies infectieuses <Précis de path. int. (Balthazard et al), Par., v. 1, pp. 1–699, figs. 1–52. [W^m.]

NICOLET, HERCULE.

(1854 a).—Histoire naturelle des acariens qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris. 4°. Paris.

1854–55 a.—Idem [?] <Arch. du Mus. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 7, pp. 381–482, 1 l., pls. 24–33 (pls. 1–9). [W^c.]

NICOLICH. [Dr., Trieste.]

1902 a.—Kyste hydatique dans un rein unique; anurie datant de dix jours <Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., v. 20 (11), 1er nov., pp. 1317–1321. [W^m.]

NICOLICH, MATTEO. [Med. comunale in Lussin piccolo.]

1845 a.—Uscita di vermi lombricoidi dall' ombellico <Gazz. med. di Milano, v. 4 (11), 15 marzo, pp. 89–91. [W^m.]

1846 a.—Storia di acefalocisti del fegato usciti per le vie intestinali <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 5 (37), 12 settembre, pp. 317–319. [W^m.]

NICOLL, J. H. [Dr.]

1892 a.—Daughter cysts from a hydatid of the kidney. [Abstract of 1893 a] <Glasgow M. J., v. 38 (1), July, pp. 59–60. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem. [Original.] [Read Mar. 14, 1892] <Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc., v. 4, pp. 120–122. [W^m.]

NICOLL, M. (jr.).

1906 a.—Paludisme avec phénomènes cérébraux-spinaux. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Acad. Med., N. York, 4 jan.] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (19), 7 mars, p. 149. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—A case of malaria, with cerebrospinal symptoms. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before N. York Acad. Med., Oct. 12, 1905] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1841), v. 69 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 278–279. [W^a, W^m.]

Nicoll, William. [M. A., B. Sc., Gatty Marine Lab., St. Andrews.]

1906 a.—Notes on trematode parasites of the cockle (*Cardium edule*) and mussel (*Mytilus edulis*) <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 7. s. (97), v. 17, Jan., pp. 148–155, figs. a–f, pl. 4, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Some new and little-known trematodes <Ibidem (102), v. 17, June, pp. 513–527, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 445. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—Trematodes of bivalves. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ibidem (3), June 20, p. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—A contribution towards a knowledge of the Entozoa of British marine fishes. Part 1 <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 7. s. (109), v. 19, Jan., pp. 66–94, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1907 b.—*Parorchis*, n. nom., for *Zeugorchis* Nicoll, 1906 <Ibidem, p. 128. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Entozoa of British marine fishes. [Review of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 170. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 d.—*Parorchis acanthus*, the type of a new genus of trematodes <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (202), v. 51 (2), May, pp. 345–355, pl. 21, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^c.]

1907 e.—New trematode genus. [Abstract of 1907 d] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 427. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 f.—Observations on the trematode parasites of British birds <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 7. s. (117), v. 20, Sept., pp. 245–271. [W^a.]

Nicolle, Charles. [Tunis.] [*See also* Laveran, [Charles-Louis-] Alphonse; & Nicolle, Charles.]

(1903 a).—Les colorations vitales des microbes <Rev. gén. d. matières colorantes, v. 6 (67).

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (4), 15 avril, pp. 137–144. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine du crapaud. [Read 27 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (8), 4 mars, pp. 330–332. [Notes by Mesnil & Laveran, p. 332.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (9), 15 mai, pp. 378–379. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, v. 5 (16), 25 août, pp. 344–345. [W^m.]

1904 d.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Gongylus ocellatus*. [Read 16 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (13), 22 avril, pp. 608–609. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (9), 15 mai, pp. 378–379. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 d] <Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, v. 5 (16), 25 août, pp. 344–345. [W^m.]

(1904 g).—Un essai de campagne antipaludique en Tunisie (Oued-Zargua, Pont-de-Trajan, 1903) <Bull. direct. de l'agric. et du commerce, Tunis, avril.

1904 h.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (16), 30 août, p. 685. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Lacerta ocellata*. [Read 4 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (20), 10 juin, pp. 912–914, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 k.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (15), 15 août, p. 628. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 i] <Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, v. 5 (16), 25 août, pp. 344–345. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Sur une piroplasmose nouvelle d'un rongeur. [Read 27 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 63 (27), 2 août, pp. 213–216, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (17), 15 sept., pp. 763–764. [W^a, W^m.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; & CATOUILLARD, G.

1905 a.—Sur le venin d'un scorpion commun de Tunisie (*Heterometrus maurus*). [Read 21 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (3), 27 jan., pp. 100–102. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Scorpion poison. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (2), Jan. 15, p. 30. [W^a, W^m.]

NICOLLE, CHARLES; & COMTE, C.

1905 a.—Faible receptivité d'une chauve-souris pour un trypanosome pathogène. [Read 11 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (6), 17 fév., pp. 245–246. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (6), 30 mars, p. 260. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Sur la signification des corps en anneau décrits par MM. Sergent dans le sang des paludéens <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (15 [16]), 12 mai, pp. 760–763. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*See* Sergent, Edmond; & Sergent, Étienne, 1905, pp. 51–53.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Blum] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (16–17), 7. Sept., p. 654. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Sur le rôle possible de *Hyalomma ægyptium*, dans l'infection hémogrégarinienne de *Testudo mauritanica*. [Read 24 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (23), 30 juin, pp. 1045–1046. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (17), 15 sept., p. 702. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Sur une nouvelle spirillose (note préliminaire). [Read 22 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 59 (26), 28 juillet, pp. 200–202. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 h.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (20), 30 oct., p. 838. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 g, by Blum] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (22), 30. Nov., p. 908. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Sur une spirillose d'un chéiroptère (*Vespertilio Kuhli*) <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 20 (4), 25 avril, pp. 311–320, pl. 24. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (14), 30 juillet, pp. 618–619. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Luedke] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. & Wien, v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (14), Juli, p. 462. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomes des chéiroptères. [Read 28 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 60 (15), 4 mai, pp. 736–738. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (14), 30 juillet, p. 608. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Spirillum of bat. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 557. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 g.—A spirillosis of a bat. [Review of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 458–459. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Trypanosomes of bats. [Review of 1906 d] <Ibidem, pp. 468–470. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Mabuia vittata*. [Read 20 oct.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 61 (29), 26 oct., pp. 294–295, 4 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 k.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Varanus griseus*. [Read 27 oct.] <Ibidem (30), 2 nov., pp. 310–312, figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Mabuia vittata*. Sur une hémogrégarine de *Varanus griseus*. [Abstract of 1906 i *and* 1906 k, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (1), 15 jan., pp. 21–22. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Sur une spirillose d'un chéiroptère (*Vespertilio Kuhli*). [Review of 1906 a, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (14), 15. Juli, p. 881. [W^a, W^m.]

Nicolle, Maurice. [Chef de lab., Inst. Pasteur.] [*See also* Mesnil, Félix; & Nicolle, Maurice; *and* Mesnil, Félix; Nicolle, Maurice; & Remlinger, P.]

Nicolle, Maurice; & Adil-Bey.

1899 a.—Première note sur la malaria des bovidés <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 13 (4), 25 avril, pp. 337–343, figs. 1–4. [MS. dated fév.] [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract by P. Leblanc] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 31 mai, pp. 294–295. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 c.—Malarial fever in bovines. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 49, Oct., pp. 251–252. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Seconde note sur la malaria des bovidés (piroplasmose bovine) <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 16 (4), 25 avril, pp. 291–293. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—A second note on Texas fever. [Review of 1902 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 14 (3), Nov., p. 295. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 a.—Vizsgálatok a keleti marhavészröl. [Review of 1902 a, by Lajos Betegh] <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 26 (4), feb. 15, pp. 114–116. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Seconde note sur la malaria des bovidés (piroplasmose bovine). [Review of 1902 a, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (13), 1. Juli, p. 680. [W^a, W^m.]

Nicolle, [Maurice]; & Mesnil, Félix.

1906 a.—Traitement des trypanosomiases par les couleurs de benzidine. Première partie—étude chimique <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 20 (6), 25 juin, pp. 417–448. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (19), 15 oct., pp. 817–821. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Luedke] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. & Wien, v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (22), p. 702. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Behandlung der Trypanosomiasis mit Benzidinfarben. [Review of 1906 a, by Dieudonné] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (38), 20. Sept., p. 1559. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis by the colours of benzidine. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 f] <Lancet, Lond. (4335), v. 171, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, p. 871. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Original] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2399), v. 2, Dec. 22, pp. 1777–1779. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (2), Jan. 15, p. 31. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Trypanosomeninfektion. [Review of 1906 f] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (3), 17. Jan., p. 120. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Traitement des trypanosomiases par les couleurs de benzidine. [Review of 1906 a, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (104), v. 9, 15 avril, pp. 466–467. [W^a.]

1907 d.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis. [Editorial review of 1906 f] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2419), v. 1, May 11, p. 1141. [W^a, W^m.]

Nicolle, M[aurice]; & Remlinger, P. [Direct., Inst. impér. de bact. de Constantinople].

1902 a.—Traité de technique microbiologique à l'usage des médecins et des vétérinaires. Avec une préface du Dr. Roux. xii+1034 pp., 211 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Dünschmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (7–8), 28. Apr., Referate, pp. 224–227. [W^a, W^m.]

Nicouleau.

(1858 a).—[?] <J. d. vét. du midi, Toulouse, 3. s., v. 1, oct.–déc.

1859 a.—Augenentzündung von Würmern bei einer Frau. [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 20, p. 124. [W^m.]

NIEBERGALL, E.

1899 a.—[Fall von *Tænia solium*.] [Abstract of remarks before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 2. März] <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 29 (11), 1. Juni, p. 340. [W^m.]

NIEBUHR, CARSTEN. [1733–1815.]

(1772 a).—Beschreibung von Arabien, aus eigenen Beobachtungen und im Lande selbst gesammelten Nachrichten. 4°. Kopenhagen.

(1773 a).—Description de l'Arabie, etc. 4°. Copenhague. [Transl. from the German by F. L. Mourier.]

1774 a.—Description de l'Arabie [etc.]. xlii pp., 16 tables, 38 + 372 pp., 7 l., 1 table. 4°. Amsterdam & Utrecht. [Transl. by F. L. Mourier.] [W^c.]

(1774–78 a).—Reise nach Arabien und andern Ländern. 2 v. 4°. Kopenhagen.

1776 a.—Voyage en Arabie & en d'autres pays circonvoisins. Traduit de l'Allemand [par F. L. Mourier]. v. 1, viii pp., 3 p. l., 409 pp., 72 pls., 1 map. 4°. Amsterdam & Utrecht. [W^c.]

(1779 a).—Description de l'Arabie [etc.]. n. éd., revue [by J. de Guigues]. 2 v. 4°. Paris.

1780 a.—Voyage en Arabie & en d'autres pays circonvoisins. Traduit de l'Allemand [par F. L. Mourier]. v. 2, vi pp., 5 p. l., 389 pp., 52 pls., 1 map. 4°. Amsterdam & Utrecht. [W^c.]

1792 a.—Travels through Arabia, and other countries in the East. Translated into English by Robert Heron. With notes by the translator. v. 1, xx + 9–424 pp., 1 l., pls., map. 8°. Edinburgh. [W^c.]

1792 b.—Idem. v. 2, xii + 439 pp., maps. 8°. Edinburgh. [W^c.]

1811 a.—Travels in Arabia. Abridged from the original work. (*In* Pinkerton, John. A general collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. 4°. London. v. 10, pp. 1–221.) [W^c.]

NIEDEN, A. [Sanitätsrath, Bochum.]

1897 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Anchylostomiasis auf das Auge <Wien. med. Presse, v. 38 (35), 29. Aug., pp. 1094–1098. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem <Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd., Mosc. (1897), v. 6, sect. 2, pp. 60–65; discussion, pp. 65–68. [W^m.]

1903 a.—[Augenstörungen bei Anchylostomiasis.] [Abstract of paper read before Niederrhein. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk., Bonn, 18. Mai] <Ophth. Klin., Stuttg., v. 7 (12), 20. Juni, pp. 181–182. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Ueber Augenstörungen bei Anchylostomiasis und bei ihrer Therapie. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Niederrhein. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk., Bonn, 18. Mai] <Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., v. 27, Juli, pp. 207–209. [W^m.]

VON NIEDERHÄUSERN, D.

1873 a.—Psorospermien bei der Ziege <Ztschr. f. prakt. Vet.-Wissensch., Bern, v. 1 (3), Mai, pp. 79–86. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Ueber Psorospermien. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 24. März 1873] <Mitth. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Bern (1873), Sitzungsb., pp. 54–55. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1875 a.—Räudemilben der Hausthiere. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 6. März 1874] <Ibidem (1874), Sitzungsb., pp. 38–39. [Discussion, p. 39.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1880 a.—Ueber Trichinen. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 1. Feb. 1879] <Ibidem (1879), Sitzungsb., p. 5. [Discussion, pp. 5–6.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—*Acarus* bei der Ziege <Schweiz. Arch. f. Thierh., Bern, v. 3 (6), Dec., p. 225. [W^m.]

NIEDERKORN. [Dr., Luxemburg.]

1864 a.—Hydatides logées dans les reins et expulsées avec l'urine <Bull. Soc. d. sc. méd. du gr.-duché de Luxemb., pp. 18–19. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Flores Brayeræ anthelminthicæ contre le *Tænia solium* <Ibidem, p. 19. [W^m.]

NIEDERKORN, J. S. [M. D., Versailles, Ohio.]
1892 a.—The physician's and student's ready guide to specific medication. A handy reference book to practice medicine by specific medication; for physician and student. 115 pp. 16°. Bradford, O. [W^{m}.]

NIEDERMAYR, FRANZ. [Dr., Asst. d. int. Abt. k. k. Krankenhause, Wieden.]
1897 a.—Zur Diagnose des *Echinococcus* der Leber mit Perforation in die Lunge <Wien. med. Bl., v. 20 (13), 1. Apr., pp. 207–209. [W^{m}.]

NIEDNER.
1871 a.—Ueber einige kürzlich in Dresden beobachtete Fälle von Trichiniasis. [Secretary's abstract] <Jahresb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. in Dresd. (1870–71), pp. 9–10. [W^{m}.]

NIEGER, JULES.
1858 a.—De la puce pénétrante des pays chauds et des accidents qu'elle peut occasionner. Thèse. 1 p. l., 25 pp. 4°. Strasbourg. [W^{m}.]

NIELLY, MAURICE. [Prof. d'hyg. et de path. exotique, École de méd. nav. de Brest.]
1882 a.—Un cas de dermatose parasitaire non encore observée en France (*Anguillula leptodera?*). [Read 11 avril] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 46, 2. s., v. 11 (15), 16 avril, pp. 395–402. [Discussion, pp. 402–405.] [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Idem <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 37 (5), mai, pp. 337–345, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1882 c.—A new parasitic skin disease. [Abstract of 1882 a] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1661), v. 1, Apr. 29, p. 450. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1882 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1882 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (654), v. 55, 4. s. (330), v. 28, June, p. 406. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1882 e.—Diagnostic et traitement de la papulose filarienne. [Letter to V. Audhoui, dated 20 mai] <Thérap. contemp., Par., v. 2 (22), 31 mai, pp. 345–346. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—Hygiène des européens dans les pays intertropicaux. xx + 299 pp., 19 pls. 12°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

NIELSEN, J. C.
(1902 a).—Biologiske Studier over danske enlige Bier og deres Snyltere <Nath. Medd., Kjøbenh., pp. 75–106.

1903 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Bombylius pumilus* Meig., einer Fliege, welche bei *Colletes daviesana* Smith schmarotzt <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 18 (6), 15. Juli, pp. 647–658, fig. A, pl. 28, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

NIEMANN, F. [Dr., Asst., hyg. Inst., Univ. Berlin]; & PROFÉ, O. [Dr., Asst., hyg. Inst., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin].
1903 a.—Grundriss der Veterinär-Hygiene für Tierärzte und Studirende. vii + 418 pp., 54 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

NIEMANN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH. [Dr., k. Westphäl. Med.-Rath.] [1765–1841.]
1813 a.—Handbuch der Staats-Arzneiwissenschaft und staatsärztlichen Veterinärkunde nach alphabetischer Ordnung für Aerzte, Medicinalpolizei-Beamte und Richter. 1. Theil, xxxvi + 679 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

NIEMANN, J. H.
1906 a.—Malarial fever and drugs <Chem. & Drug., Lond. (1358), v. 68, Feb. 3, p. 205. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 56–57. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NIEMECSKY, DAN. MATH.
(1807 a).—Ueber die Entstehung, Fortpflanzung und Tilgung der Insekten und derjenigen Eingeweidewürmer, die in den Eingeweiden des Menschen wohnen. 4°. Strassburg.

VON NIEMEYER, FELIX. [Dr., Prof., Path. u. Therap., Tuebingen.] [1820–1871.]
1859 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie. v. 1, 1. Abt.: Krankheiten der Respirations- und Circulations-Organe. 2. unveränderte Abdruck. xii + 697 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

VON NIEMEYER, FELIX—Continued.

1861 a.—Idem. v. 2, 1. Abt.: Krankheiten der Harn- und Geschlechtsorgane der Nervencentren und der Nerven. vii + 781 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Idem. 5. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. v. 1, xvi + 710 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1863 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 779 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Idem. 6. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. v. 1, xvi + 774 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 798 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Idem. 7. vielfach vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. v. 1, xvi + 840 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1868 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 903 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1869 a.—A text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy. Transl. from the 7th German ed., by special permission of the author, by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. v. 1, xv + 731 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m, W^c.]

1869 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 7–770 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m, W^c.]

1870 a.—Idem. Transl. from the 7. German ed. by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. v. 1, xv + 731 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1870 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 770 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Idem. Transl. from the 8th German ed., by special permission of the author, by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. Revised ed., v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1871 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 7–795 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1871 c.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie. 8. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. v. 1, x + 822 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1871 d.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 909 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Éléments de pathologie interne et de thérapeutique. Traduction de l'allemand, revue et annotée par V. Cornil. 3. éd. française augmentée de notes nouvelles d'après la huitième éd. allemande. v. 1, 711 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1873 b.—Idem. v. 2, 752 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie, neu bearbeitet von Eug. Seitz. 9. veränderte und vermehrte Aufl. v. 1, 2. Abt.: Krankheiten der Digestions-Organe, der Leber und Milz. iv + 463–843 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1874 b.—A text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy. v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1874 c.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 795 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Idem. v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Idem. v. 2, vii + 795 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie, neu bearbeitet von Eug. Seitz. 9. veränderte und vermehrte Aufl. v. 2, viii + 899 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.] [*See* 1874 a.]

1878 a.—A text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy. v. 1, xv + 733 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 795 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem. v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 795 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

VON NIEMEYER, FELIX—Continued.

1880 a.—Idem. Transl. from the 8th German ed., by special permission of the author, by George H. Humphreys and Charles E. Hackley. Revised ed., v. 1, xvii + 733 pp. 8°. New York. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii + 7–795 pp. 8°. New York. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Idem. Revised ed., v. 1, xvi + 767 pp. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1881 b.—Idem. v. 2, ix + 861 pp. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie und pathologische Anatomie. 11. Aufl., v. 1, viii + 878 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1885 b.—Idem. v. 2, xi + 1004 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

NIEMEYER, PAUL. [Dr., Sanitätsrath u. Arzt d. Hyg. Ver., Berlin.] [1832–1890.]

1866 a.—Das Rindfleisch, eine häufige Quelle des Bandwurms, namentlich bei kleinen Kindern <Wien. med. Presse, v. 7 (50), 16. Dec., pp. 1207–1208. [W^{m}.]

1866 b.—Trichinen-Catechismus in Fragen und Antworten für Nicht-Aerzte. 2. wesentlich verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage, mit einem Anhange über das Mikroskop und einer Tafel-Abbildungen. 23 pp., 1 pl. 12°. Magdeburg. [W^{c}.]

1868 a.—Notiz über Trichinen <Mag. f. d. ges. Thierh., Berl., v. 34 (3), p. 372. [W^{m}.]

(1870 a).—Trichinen-Catechismus in Fragen und Antworten, nebst einem Anhang über das Mikroskop für Nicht-Aerzte. 3. Aufl., 17 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Genthin (Brandenburg).

1885 a.—Trichinen-Catechismus in Fragen und Antworten, nebst einem Anhange über das Mikroskop und einer lithographirten Tafel für Nichtærzte. 4. Aufl., 16 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Genthin. [W^{m}.]

1885 b.—Aerztlicher Ratgeber für Mütter. Zwanzig Briefe über die Pflege des Kindes von der Geburt bis zur Reife. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl., iv + 306 pp., 24 figs. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]

NIEMIEC, JEAN. [Dr. phil.]

1885 a.—Recherches morphologiques sur les ventouses dans le règne animal <Rec. zool. suisse, Genève–Bâle, 1. s., v. 2 (1), 28 jan., pp. 1–147, pls. 1–5. [Y^{c}.]

1885 b.—Recherches sur le système nerveux des ténias <Ibidem (4), 3 oct., pp. 589–648, 1 fig., pls. 18–21. [Y^{c}.]

1885 c.—Sur le système nerveux des ténias <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 100 (6), 9 fév., pp. 385–387. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1885 d.—Sur le système nerveux des bothryocéphalides <Ibidem (15), 13 avril, pp. 1013–1015. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1885 e.—Nervous system of *Tænia*. [Abstract of 1885 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 5, pt. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 244–245. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 a.—Nervous system of Tæniadæ. [Abstract of 1885 b] <Ibidem, v. 6, pt. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 75–76. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 b.—Nervous system of cestodes. [Abstract of 1886 c] <Ibidem, pt. 2 (6 a), Dec., pp. 989–990. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 c.—Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem der Cestoden <Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, v. 7 (1), pp. 1–60, pls. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (6), pp. 166–167. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NIEPCE. [Dr., Allevard.]

1881 a.—Étude sur l'anémie aiguë des ouvriers du tunnel du Saint-Gothard, produite par l'ankylostome <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 54 (60), 24 mai, pp. 476–477. [W^{m}.]

1881 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (21), 21 mai, p. 300. [W^{m}.]

1881 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1881 a] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 45, 2. s., v. 10 (20), 22 mai, p. 664. [W^{m}.]

NIEPCE—Continued.

1881 d.—Estudo sobre a anemia agudo dos operarios do S. Gothardo produzida pelo ankylostomo. [Transl. of 1881 a] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 13, 2. s., v. 6 (1), julho, pp. 13–18. [W^{m}.]

NIEREMBERGIUS, JOANNES EUSEBIUS. [1595–1658.]

1635 a.—Historia naturæ, maxime peregrinæ, libris XVI distincta [etc.]. 3 p. l., 502 + [104] pp., figs. fol. Antverpiæ. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NIERENSTEIN, A. [Ph. D.]

1907 a.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis. [Paper read before Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg., July 10] <Lancet, Lond. (4378), v. 173, v. 2 (4), July 27, pp. 228–229. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1498), v. 86 (7), Aug. 17, p. 325. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (18), 30 sept., p. 786. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

VAN NIESSEN, M. [Dr., Wiesbaden.]

1894 a.—Der Krebserreger. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 32 (21), 26. Mai, pp. 369–370. [W^{m}.]

(1905 a).—Die Ergebnisse meiner 12jährigen experimentellen Studien der Syphilisätiologie <Ber. ü. d. Verhandl. d. Kong. f. innere Med. Wiesb., v. 20, pp. 426–437. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Med.-naturw. Gesellsch., Jena, 23. Feb.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (29), 20. Juli, p. 1175. [Discussion, pp. 1175–1176.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Die Bedeutung der *Spirochæte pallida* für die Syphilisursache und Syphilisdiagnose <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (27), 30. Juni, pp. 1344–1347, figs. 1–3; (28), 7. Juli, pp. 1400–1404, figs. 4–6; (29), 14. Juli, pp. 1458–1462, figs. 7–8. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (48), 1. Dec., p. 816. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NIESZ, JOHN.

1851 a.—The family guide to health and husbandry: Containing essays on homœopathic and other medical preparations for the cure of diseases of men, horses, cattle, and sheep [etc.]. 376 pp., 5 l., 10 pp., 3 pls. 24°. Canton, O. [W^{m}.]

NIEUWENHUIS, A. W. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Lokalisation und Symmetrie der parasitären Hautkrankheiten im indischen Archipel <Verhandel. d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch., Amst., 2. Sect., Deel 10 (4), Jan., 16 pp., pls. 1–8. [MS. dated 23. Jan.] [W^{a}.]

NIGHBERT, E. M. [V. S., Mt. Sterling, Ill.]

1899 a.—Death from internal hæmorrhage, the result of *Strongylus tetracanthus* <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 22 (11), Feb., p. 773. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NIGHTINGALE, P. A. [M. D. Edinb., Siam.]

1902 a.—The climate and diseases of Bangkok <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 839–841. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Hygiene and dermography in Siam <13. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog., c. r., Brux., v. 8, sect. 7, hyg. colon., pp. 123–131. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—A rare cerebral complication in malaria <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 6 (21), Nov. 2, pp. 329–330. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (23), Dec. 5, p. 1440. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (1), 15 jan., p. 21. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—The climate and diseases of Bangkok. [Review of 1902 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 810. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NIGRIS. *See* Beorchia-Nigris, Antonio.

Nigris, Guido. [Dr., Triest.]

1905 a.—Notiz zu der Arbeit des Herrn Doz. Dr. E. Hoffmann: Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida*. [Letter to editor, dated 3. Nov.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (51), 21. Dec., p. 2070. [W[a], W[m].] [*See* Hoffmann, Erich, 1905, pp. 1710–1713.]

1905 b.—*Spirochæte pallida* und *refringens* nebeneinander im Blute bei hereditärer Lues <Ibidem (36), 7. Sept., pp. 1431–1432, figs. 1–2. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Gierke] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (20), 31. Oct., p. 830. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 d.—Idem. [Review of 1905 b, by Besredka] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (21), 15 nov., p. 886. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 e.—Idem. [Review of 1905 b, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (15–16), 6. Dec., Referate, p. 486. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 f.—Idem. [Review of 1905 b, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 43 (49), 9. Dec., p. 831. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1905 b, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (7), 1. Apr., p. 381. [W[a], W[m].]

Nigrisoli.

(1690 a).—Idatidi. Traite var. Ferraræ.

Nikolyukin, I.

1901 a.—Sluchaĭ samoproïzvolnavo izlïecheniya ekhinokokka glaznitsî poslïe rozhi litsa. [Spontaneous cure of *Echinococcus* of the orbit after facial erysipelas.] [Russian text] <Vestnik oftalmol., Kiev, v. 18, pp. 537–539. [W[m].]

Niles, E. P. [Vet., Exper. Station, Blacksburg, Va.] [*See also* Smyth, E. A.; & Niles, E. P.]

1896 a.—Splenetic or Texas cattle fever <Bull. 61, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 19–26. [W[a].]

1897 a.—The cattle tick in Virginia <Bull. 76, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 45–50. [W[a].]

1898 a.—Idem <South. Planter, Richmond, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 326–328. [W[a].]

1898 b.—A preliminary study of ticks <Bull. 86, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 25–30, pls. 1–4. [W[a].]

1900 a.—Animal parasites. Part 1 <Bull. 108, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 3–11. [W[a].]

1900 b.—Idem. Part 2 <Bull. 109, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 15–22, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1900 c.—Idem. Part 3 <Bull. 110, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 27–37, figs. iii–vii. [W[a].]

1900 d.—Idem. Part 4 <Bull. 111, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 41–49, figs. 8–13. [W[a].]

1900 e.—Idem. Part 5 <Bull. 112, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 53–68, figs. 14–27. [W[a].]

[1900 f].—Idem. Part 6 <Bull. 113, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 71–80, figs. 28–38. [W[a].]

1900 g.—Idem. Part 7 <Bull. 114, Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg, n. s., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 83–95, figs. 39–40, pls. 5–7. [W[a].]

Niles, W. B.

1897 a.—Diseases of sheep observed in Iowa <Bull. 35, Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Cedar Rapids, pp. 781–819, figs. [W[a].]

1900 a.—Sheep scab <Wallaces' Farmer, Des Moines, v. 25 (39), Sept. 28, p. 939. [W[a].]

Nilsson-Ehle, Herman.

(1903 a).—Nematoder, en hotande fara för vår sädesodling <Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr., Malmö, v. 13, pp. 34–66, 1 pl.

(1903 b).—Fortsatta iakttagelser öfver nematoder på våra sädesslag <Ibidem, pp. 179–196, 1 pl.

Nimier. [Dr., Médecin aide-major.]
1881 a.—Observation de cysticerque du corps vitré <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 54 (105), 13 sept., pp. 834–836. [W^{m}.]

Nimier & Laval, Ed.
1904 a.—Un cas de ver de Guinée <Caducée, Par., v. 4 (22), 19 nov., pp. 320–322. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Otto] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 419. [W^{m}.]

Ninni, A. P.
1865 a.—Sulla mortalità dei gamberi (*Astatus* [sic] *fluviatilis*, L.) nel veneto e più particolarmente nella provincia Trevigiana <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia (1864–65), 3. s., v. 10 (9), 19 giugno, pp. 1203–1210, pl. 15. [W^{c}.]

Ninni, Emilio.
1900 a.—Catalogo della raccoltà elmintòlogica del Conte Dott. A. P. Ninni <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia (1900–01), v. 60, 8. s., v. 3, pt. 2. 10 dic., pp. 53–74. [W^{c}.]

Ninni, G. [Dr.]
1889 a.—Ciste da echinococco della regione inferiore ed interna della coscia sinistra <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 5 (128), 1° giugno, pp. 764–766. [W^{m}.]

Nisbet, William. [M. D., F. R. C. S., Edinburgh.]
1793 a.—The clinical guide, or a concise view of the leading facts on the history, nature, and cure of diseases; to which is subjoined, a practical pharmacopœia in three parts [etc.]. xiv pp., 1 p. l., 173 pp. interl., 1 l., 180 pp. 16°. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1796 a.—Idem. 2. ed. much enlarged by the dissections of the principal diseases, and also by considerable additions to their history and treatment. xix + 359 pp. 16°. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1799 a.—Idem. 3. ed. much enlarged by considerable additions to the treatment and also to the pharmaceutical or prescription part. xxiii + 374 pp. 16°. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1800 a.—The clinical guide; or, a concise view of the leading facts on the history, nature, and treatment, of the state and diseases of infancy and childhood. With an appropriate pharmacopœia [etc.]. xi + 407 pp. 16°. London. [W^{m}.]

1801 a.—The clinical guide; or, a concise view of the leading facts on the history, nature, and cure of diseases; to which is subjoined, a practical pharmacopœia [etc.]. 4. ed. much enlarged by considerable additions to the treatment and also to the pharmaceutical or prescriptive part. xxiii + 372 pp. 12°. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

Nishiuchi, N. *See* Miura, Kinnosuke; & Nishiuchi, N.

Nissle, A. [Dr. med.]
1904 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Nagana- und Rattentrypanosomen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (21), 1. Nov., pp. 1039–1041. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (1), 15 jan., pp. 42–43. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by W. Hoffmann] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (84), v. 21 (4), 31. März, pp. 524–525. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Beobachtungen am Blut mit Trypanosomen geimpfter Tiere <Arch. f. Hyg., München & Berl., v. 53 (3), pp. 181–204, pl. 3, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. & Wien, v. 19 (23), 10. Feb., p. 876. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Review of 1905 c] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (32), 10. Aug., p. 1283. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Review of 1905 c, by A. Plehn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (12), Dec., p. 563. [W^{m}.]

1905 g.—Idem. [Review of 1905 c, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (23), 15 déc., p. 994. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nissle, A.—Continued.

1905 h.—Blutparasiten und Erythrocytolyse <Arch. f. Hyg., München & Berl., v. 54 (4), pp. 343–353. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Dieudonné] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (3), 18. Jan., p. 115. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Review of 1905 h, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (6), 30 mars, pp. 283–284. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 c.—Beobachtungen am Blut mit Trypanosomen geimpfter Tiere. [Review of 1905 c, by Trembur] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (9), 1. Mai, pp. 491–492. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Blutparasiten und Erythrocytolyse. [Review of 1905 h, by H. Ziesche] <Ibidem, v. 17 (9), 1. Mai, p. 542. [Wa, Wm.]

Nissle, A.; & Wagener, O. [Dr.].

1904 a.—Zur Untersuchungstechnik von Eiern und Larven des *Ankylostomum duodenale* <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (2), 15. Jan., pp. 57–60. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Zur Untersuchungstechnik von Eiern und Larven des *Anchylostomum duodenale*. [Review o. 1904 a, by A. Gottstein] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 22 (9), 20. März, p. 404. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (6), Juni, p. 268. [Wm.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by Herr] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (17–18), 29. Oct., Referate, p. 568. [Wa, Wm.]

Nitsche, Hinrich.

1873 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau der Tænien <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 23 (2), 12. Mai, pp. 181–197, pl. 9, figs. 1–10. [MS. dated 23. Aug. 1872.] [Ws.]

Nitsche, P.; & Weltner, W.

1894 a.—Ueber einen neuen Hautparasiten (*Tetramitus nitschei*) an Goldfischen <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena. v. 16 (1), 2. Juli, pp. 25–30, figs. 1–4. [MS. dated 27. Mai.] [Wa, Wm, We.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (10), Juli, p. 192. [Wa, Wm.]

Nitta, N. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Ueber *Distoma* im Pankreas der Rinder. [Japanese text] <Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, v. 11 (20), 20. Oct., pp. 1–3. [Wm.]

Nitti, F. S.

(1904 a).—La malaria (il più grande problema meridionale); come attenuare il male e come combatterlo <N. scuola med. napol., v. 20, pp. 57–61.

Nitze, Max. [1848–1906.] [*For biography, see* Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (13), 29. März, 1906, pp. 510–511. Wa, Wm.]

1891 a.—Hématurie provoquée par le *Distoma hæmatobium*. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 11 (6), 4 fév., pp. 40–41. [Wm.]

1891 b.—[*Distomum hæmatobium.*] [Secretary's abstract of 1892 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 17 (6), 5. Feb., p. 228. [Wa, Wm.]

1891 c.—Ueber einen Fall von tropischer parasitärer Hæmaturie <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (7), 16. Feb., pp. 178–179. [Discussion, p. 179.] [Wa, Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Read 28. Jan. 1891] <Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1891), v. 22 (1), pp. 59–61. [Discussion, pp. 61–62.] [Wm.]

Nitzelnadel, Ernst. [Dr. med.]

1897 a.—Compendium der Arzneimittellehre und Arzneiverordnungslehre. Für Studierende und Aerzte bearbeitet. iv pp., 1 p. l., 412 pp. 8°. Leipzig & Wien. [Wm.]

Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig. [1782– .] [*See also* Giebel, C. G. A., 1852 a, 1857 a, 1864 a, 1874 a.]

(1803 a).—Nachricht von einem neuentdeckten Schmarotzerthiere auf dem *Vespertilio murinus* (*Hippobosca vespertilionis*) <Mag. f. d. neueste Zustand d. Naturk., Jena & Weimar, v. 6, pp. 365–370.

NITZSCH, CHRISTIAN LUDWIG—Continued.

(1807 a).—Seltsame Lebens- und Todesart eines kleinen bisher unbekannten Wasserthierchens. (*In* Kilian. Georgia, oder Der Mensch im Leben und im Staate. pp. 257–262; 281–286.)

(1817 a).—Beitrag zur Infusorienkunde, oder Naturbeschreibung der Cerkarien und Bacillarien <N. Schrift. d. naturf. Gesellsch., Halle, v. 3 (1).

(1817 b).—Idem. Reprint [?]. 8°. Halle.

1818 a.—Die Familien und Gattungen der Thierinsekten (Insecta epizoica); als Prodromus einer Naturgeschichte derselben <Mag. d. Entom., Halle, v. 3, pp. 261–316. [W^a, W^c.]

(1818 b).—Idem. Reprint [?]. 8°. Halle.

1818 c.—Darstellung der Familien und Gattungen der Thier-Insecten. [Abstract of 1818 a] <Isis (Oken), Jena (9), pp. 1563–1565. [W^c.]

1818 d.—Beytrag zur Infusorienkunde, oder Naturbeschreibung der Zerkarien u. Bazillarien. [Abstract of 1817 a] <Ibidem (4), pp. 727–729 (i. e., 677–679), pl. 9, figs. 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15. [W^c.]

1818 e.—Acanthocephala (pp. 241–243, figs. 1–3); *Acanthocephalus* (p. 243); *Acanthrus sipunculoides* (p. 244); Acaridiæ (p. 246); Acarina (pp. 246–248); *Acarus* (pp. 249–253); *Acephalocystis* (pp. 275–276) <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz. [1. Sect.], v. 1, pages cited. [W^c.]

1819 a.—*Amphistoma* <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 397–401, 1 pl., figs. 1–22. [W^c.]

1820 a.—*Anthocephalus* <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 258–259. [W^c.]

1820 b.—*Argas* <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 208–209. [W^c.]

1821 a.—*Ascaris* <Ibidem, v. 6, pp. 44–49, 2 pls. [bound in vol. 1]. [W^c.]

1821 b.—Bandwurm <Ibidem, v. 7, p. 305. [W^c.]

1824 a.—*Bothriocephalus* (pp. 94–99); *Brachionus* (pp. 190–191) <Ibidem, v. 12, pages cited. [W^c.]

1826 a.—*Capsala* <Ibidem, v. 15, pp. 150–151. [W^c.]

(1826–27 a).—Litteratur zur Helminthologie. 4 pp. MSS.

1827 a.—*Cercaria* <Allg. Encycl. d. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch & Gruber), Leipz. [1. Sect.], v. 16, pp. 66–69. [W^c.]

1829 a.—*Spiropteræ strumosæ* descriptio. 13 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs. 4°. Halæ. [W^a.]

1829 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 18, pp. 312–313. [W^c.]

1837 a.—Ueber die Fortpflanzung des *Pteroptus vespertilionis* Dufour <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 3. J., v. 1, pp. 327–330, pl. 8, figs. I–III. [W^c, W^s.]

1855 a.—Zur Geschichte der Thierinsectenkunde <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 269–287. [Footnote by Giebel, p. 269.] [W^c.]

NITZSCHE. [Dr.]

1872 a.—[Ueber den feineren Bau des Tænienkopfes.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 15. Aug.] <Tagebl. d. 45. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte in Leipz. (7), Aug., p. 139. [W^c.]

1872 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 40, n. F., v. 6, Sept., p. 315. [W^c.]

NITZSCHKE, CHRISTIANUS.

(?).—De intestinorum vermibus. 4°. Regiom.

NIVET. [D. M., Ancien interne des hôpitaux.]

1839 a.—Observations de cysticerques ladriques du cerveau <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 3. s., v. 6, déc., pp. 478–483. [W^m.]

NIVET, VINCENT.

(1843 a).—Note sur l'*Acarus* ou sarcopte de la gale <Ann. scient., litt. et indust. de l'Auvergne, Clermont-Ferrand, v. 16, pp. 259–261.

NIXON, CHRISTOPHER J.

1889 a.—Handbook of hospital practice and physical diagnosis. xix + 344 pp., 48 figs., 4 pls. 8°. London. [W^m.]

NOACK, CARL. [Amtsthierarzt, städt. Fleischbeschau, Dresden.]

1871 a.—Ueber einige kürzlich in Dresden beobachtete Fälle von Trichiniasis. [Secretary's abstract] <Jahresb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. in Dresd. (1870–71), pp. 9–10. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—*Cysticercus inermis* in einer Lymphdrüse beim Rinde <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Karlsruhe, v. 3 (8), 23. Feb., p. 64. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (15), 23. Apr., pp. 536–537. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 132. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Karlsruhe, v. 4 (9), 29. Feb., pp. 71–73. [W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 6 (12), Sept., p. 237. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 c.—Idem. [Review of 1896 a, by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (18–19), 5. Nov., pp. 706–707. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Idem. [Review of 1896 a, by Reissmann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 7 (19), 1. Oct., pp. 967–968. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Betrachtungen hinsichtlich der Behandlung einfinniger Rinder <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (52), 26. Dec., pp. 485–487. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 273. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Nochmals die Rinderfinne <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 13 (35), 2. Sept., pp. 403–404. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, Friedenau–Berl., v. 11 (29), 10. Oct., p. 230. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Schüller] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 16 (5), Feb., pp. 153–154. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Beitrag zur Finnigkeit der Kälber <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (29), 21. Juli, pp. 348–349. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Beobachtungen über Pseudo-Tuberkulose der Schafe und deren Beziehungen zur Echinokokken-Invasion <Ibidem, pp. 346–348, 2 figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Resow] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 2 (2–3), pp. 254–255. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Recherches sur la pseudo-tuberculose du mouton et ses rapports avec l'échinococcose. [Review of 1906 c, by Paul Haan] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (100), v. 9, 15 fév., pp. 200–201. [W^{a}.]

NOACK, E. J.

(1892 a).—Die Anatomie und Histologie des *Distomum clavigerum* Rud. Diss. (Rostock). 56 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Leipzig.

1893 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (17), 28. Oct., pp. 565–566. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NOACK, FRITZ.

1898 a.—Die Pfahlwurzelfäule des Kaffees, eine Nematoden-Krankheit <Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkrankh., Stuttg., v. 8 (3), 20. Juli, pp. 137–142; (4), 29. Oct., pp. 202–203, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

NOACK, OTTO. [V. S., Reading, Pa.]

1896 a.—Trichinosis. [Read before Penn. State Vet. Med. Ass., Sept. 3, 1895] <J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 108–116. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NOACK, PAUL [THEOPHILUS]. [1836– .]

1860 a.—De echinococci hepatis. Diss. 56 pp. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. [W^{m}.]

(1883 a).—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Oppeln für das Jahr 1881. 90 pp. Oppeln.

1884 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Oppeln. General-Bericht erstattet von . . 156 pp. 8°. Oppeln. [W^{m}.]

(1887 a).—Fünfter General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Oppeln für die Jahre 1883, 1884, 1885. 173 pp. Oppeln.

Noack, W.

1901 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Musciden <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 70 (1), 10. Sept., pp. 1–57, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–57. [MS. dated Feb. 1900.] [W^a, W^s.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Heymons] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (4–5), 22. März, pp. 118–121. [W^a, W^s.]

Nobécourt; Levaditi, C.; & Darré.

1905 a.—Syphilis congénitale et *Spirochæte pallida* Schaudinn. [Read 17 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (22), 23 juin, pp. 1021–1023. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. A. Sicard] <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (49), 21 juin, p. 391. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (15), 15 août, p. 639. [W^a, W^m.]

de Nobele & Gœbel.

1906 a.—Essai de radiothérapie dans les trypanosomiases expérimentales <Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, v. 86 (2), pp. 52–59. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (16), 30 août, p. 672. [W^a, W^m.]

Nobiling, Alfred. [Dr., München.]

1870 a.—Markschwamm der Mamma mit Generalisation. Trichinosis <Aerztl. Int.-Bl., München, v. 17 (31), 4. Aug., pp. 409–410. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipz., v. 160 (1), p. 95. [W^m.]

Noble. [Médecin en chef de l'hospice de Versailles.]

([1822 a]).—Notice sur les sangsues. [Read 6 mars] <Mém. Soc. d'agric. de Seine-et-Oise, Versailles.

[1822 b].—Idem. Reprint [?]. 13 pp. 8°. [Versailles.] [W^m.]

1823 a.—Sur la conservation et la reproduction des sangsues. [Abstract of 1822 a] <J. univ. d. sc. méd., Par., an. 8, v. 30, pp. 120–125. [W^m.]

1824 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1822 a] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 2, pp. 104–105. [W^c.]

Noc, F. [Dr., Méd. major d. troupes colon.] [*See also* Lang & Noc.]

1904 a.—Note sur la sécrétion venimeuse de l' *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus* <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (10), 18 mars, pp. 451–452. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Gab. Bertrand] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (9), 15 mai, p. 394. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Loyalty Islands [diseases]. [Editorial] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (10), May 16, p. 158. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Sur quelques propriétés physiologiques des différents venins de serpents <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 18 (6), 25 juin, pp. 387–406. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (20), 30 oct., pp. 823–824. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Du rôle des puces dans la propagation de la peste; état actuel de la question <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 9 (2), 15 jan., pp. 300–304. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Propriétés bactériolytiques et anticystasiques du venin de cobra <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 19 (4), avril, pp. 210–223. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (12), 30 juin, pp. 521–522. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Le ver blanc des cases indigènes au Congo (larve de diptère suceuse de sang observée dans l'état libre du Congo). Premier rapport (pendant l'intérim) de l'expédition de l'école de médecine tropicale de Liverpool au Congo, 1903, par E. J. Dutton, J. L. Todd et C. Christy, traduit de l'anglais par F. Noc <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 8, pp. 298–303, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1905 e.—Technique de microbiologie tropicale. Précédé d'une préface de A. Calmette. ix + 320 pp., 74 figs. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

Noc, F.—Continued.

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2361), v. 1, Mar. 31, p. 745. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Review of 1905 e, by J. Guiart] <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 10 (2), 1er mai, pp. 289–290. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—Sur la fréquence et le rôle étiologique probable de l'*Uncinaria americana* dans le béribéri <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 142 (22), 28 mai, pp. 1232–1233. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Progrès méd., Par., v. 35, 3. s., v. 22 (24), 16 juin, p. 375. [W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Review of 1906 c, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (16), 30 août, p. 696. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Review of 1906 c, by De Wæle] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (23), Oct., pp. 716–717. [W^a.]

1906 g.—L'*Uncinaria americana* dans le béribéri. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 c, by Georges Vitoux] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (47), 13 juin, p. 380. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—The utility of thymol in beriberi. [Abstract of 1906 c] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1446), v. 84 (7), Aug. 18, p. 340. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 i.—The relationship of ankylostomiasis to beriberi. [Review of 1906 c] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 306. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 k.—Beriberi and *Uncinaria*. [Review of 1906 c] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 47 (16), Oct. 20, p. 1317. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 l.—Sur la fréquence et le rôle probable de l'*Uncinaria americana* dans le béribéri. [Same as 1906 c] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 26 (24), 13 juin, pp. 282–283. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Nieter] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (9), 1. Mai, p. 544. [W^a, W^m.]

Nocard, Edmond-Isidore-Étienne. [1850–1903.] [*For biography, see* Martel, Henri, 1903 a; Schmaltz, 1903, p. 501, *and* pp. 695–696; *and* Zündel, 1903, pp. 669–670. *For necrology, see* Lignières, Joseph, 1903 l; Lydtin, A., 1903 a; Ménard, Saint-Yves, 1903 a; Moissan, 1903 a; Neumann, Louis-Georges, 1903 e; Nuttall, G. H. F., 1903 d; Ostertag, Robert, 1903 o; Roux, 1906, pp. 90–95, *and* pp. 487–492; Ruau, 1906, pp. 70–74, *and* pp. 472–475; Vallée, H., 1903, pp. 475–480; Zschokke, E., 1903, 1 p.; *and* Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (15), 15 août, 1903, pp. 497–532.] [*See also* Buffard, T.; & Schneider, G., 1900 a; Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse; & Nocard, Edmond; Mollereau & Nocard, Edmond-Isidore-Étienne; *and* Weber & Nocard, Edmond-Isidore-Étienne.]

1882 a.—Maladie épileptiforme des chiens de meute "acariase auriculaire." [Read 23 fév.] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (7), 15 avril, pp. 375–380. [Discussion, pp. 380–384.] [W^a, W^m.]

1885 a.—Note sur les éruptions coïtales indépendantes de la maladie du coït (dourine) <Ibidem, v. 62, 7. s., v. 2 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 411–415. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Tuberculose pulmonaire (expérimentale) chez une chèvre atteinte de gale généralisée. [Read 10 juillet] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 44, n. s., v. 8, pp. 401–403. [Discussion, pp. 403–404.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 a.—Tumeurs à coccidies de l'intestin grêle du mouton <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. & Demog., Lond., Aug. 10–17, 1891, v. 2, Sect. 2, pp. 94–95. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Sur l'inoculabilité de la dourine <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 114 (4), 25 jan., p. 188. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 c.—Idem <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (9), 15 mai, pp. 279–280. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Kyste séreux, multiloculaire et en grappe. [Note presented 11 avril] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 49, n. s., v. 13, 30 avril, p. 169. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 a.—Les passages successifs par l'organisme de la chèvre n'atténuent pas le virus rabique. [Read 21 juillet] <Ibidem, v. 52, n. s., v. 16, pp. 526–527. [W^a, W^c.]

NOCARD, EDMOND-ISIDORE-ÉTIENNE—Continued.

1898 b.—Les maladies infectieuses du bétail argentin, d'après les travaux de M. Lignières. Conférence faite . . . à la Société rurale argentine, 5 octobre 1898 <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (21), 15 nov., pp. 673–687. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—À propos de la note de M. Bosc, intitulée: "Le parasite de la clavelée." [Read 19 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 53 (3), 25 jan., pp. 50–51. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [*See* Bosc, F. J., 1901 a.]

1901 b.—Sur les rapports qui existent entre la dourine et le surra ou le nagana. [Read 4 mars] <Ibidem (16), 10 mai, pp. 464–466. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (11), 15 juin, pp. 379–380. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 d.—La "horse sickness" ou "maladie des chevaux" de l'Afrique du Sud. [Read 10 jan.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 55, n. s., v. 19, 30 jan., pp. 37–48, 1 fig., charts 1–4. [Discussion, pp. 48–51.] [W^a, W^c.]

1901 e.—[Discussion of Almy, J., 1901, pp. 375–380] <Ibidem, 30 oct., p. 381. [W^a, W^c.]

1901 f.—Nodosités parasitaires du poumon simulant la morve chez un cheval atteint de plaies d'été. [Read 10 oct.] <Ibidem, pp. 387–390, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]

1901 g.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Railliet] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 52, 5. s., v. 5, 31 déc., pp. 746–747. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 f, by P. Rubay] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 51 (2), fév., pp. 117–118. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—La prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques. Conférence de M. Nocard faite à l'occasion du cinquantenaire de la Société de médecine vétérinaire de la Seine-Inférieure et de l'Eure à Rouen, le dimanche 27 octobre 1901. 31 pp., port. 8°. Les Andelys. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Den Rotz vortäuschende parasitäre Knötchen in den Lungen eines Pferdes. [Review of 1901 f, by Strebel] <Schweiz.-Arch. f. Tierh., Zürich, v. 44 (3), Mai–Juni, p. 157. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Parasitische Knoten in der Lunge, welche bei einem an Sommerwunden leidenden Pferde Rotz vortäuschten. [Review of 1901 f, by Porcher] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (20), 26. Juni, Referate, p. 619. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—Sur la piroplasmose canine. Propriétés du sérum des animaux immunisés. [Read 17 juin] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 66, 3. s., v. 47 (24), pp. 724–730. [W^m.]

1902 f.—Pyroplasmosis in the dog. [Secretary's abstract of 1902 e] <Med. News, N. Y. (1545), v. 81 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 371–372. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 g.—Piroplasmosis canina. Propiedades del suero de los animales inmunizados. [Transl. of 1902 e] <Vet. españ., Madrid (1623), v. 50 [n. s.], v. 45, 3. época, 20 nov., pp. 583–585; (1624), 30 nov., pp. 598–600; (1625), 10 dic., pp. 610–611. [W^a.]

1902 h.—Sur la fréquence en France et sur le diagnostic de la piroplasmose canine. [Read 18 déc.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 56, n. s., v. 20, 30 déc., pp. 716–717. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (2), 15 mars, pp. 59–60. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 h] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 52 (6), juin, pp. 341–342. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1902 h, by Ch. Porcher] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (13–14), 16. Juni, Referate, pp. 412–413. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Sur les rapports qui existent entre la dourine et le surra ou le nagana. [Review of 1901 b, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, p. 556. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Ueber Diagnose und Frequenz der Hundepiroplasmose in Frankreich. [Abstract of 1902 h, by Ellenberger] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 75. [W^a.]

NOCARD, EDMOND-ISIDORE-ÉTIENNE—Continued.

1903 f.—On the frequency of canine piroplasmosa in France and its diagnosis. [Transl. of 1902 h] <Vet. J., Lond. (332), v. 56, n. s. (38), v. 7, Feb., pp. 111–112. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 g.—Piroplasmose der Hunde in Frankreich. [Abstract of 1902 h] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 42 (2), Feb., p. 33. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 h.—Ueber die Häufigkeit und Diagnostik der Piroplasmose beim Hunde in Frankreich. [Abstract of 1902 h, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (29), 18. Juli, p. 274. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 i.—The national importance of the study of tropical veterinary medicine. Being a speech delivered at the Conference of Tropical Medicine held in Liverpool, May 11, 1903. [French text] <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 15–17. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 k.—Les pasteurelloses <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (16), an. 1, v. 2, 15 août, pp. 188–201. [Wa.]

1903 l.—Une conférence de Nocard. Le 11 mai à la Conférence de méd. trop., à Liverpool <Ibidem (20), 15 oct., pp. 443–446. [Wa.]

1903 m.—Häufigkeit und Diagnose der Piroplasmose des Hundes. [Abstract of 1902 h, by Zündel] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (38), 17. Sept., pp. 593–594. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 n.—Die Pasteurellosen. [Transl. of 1903 k, by Kopp] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 205–209, 1 fig.; (8), Nov., pp. 233–237. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 o.—Speech delivered at the Conference of Tropical Medicine, held in Liverpool 11th May, 1903. [Transl. of 1903 i] <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (340), v. 57, n. s. (46), v. 8, Oct., pp. 157–158. [Wa, Wm.]

NOCARD, EDMOND-ISIDORE-ÉTIENNE; & ALMY, J.

1901 a.—Une observation de piroplasmose canine. [Read 28 mars] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 55, n. s., v. 19, 30 avril, pp. 192–195. [Discussion, pp. 195–197.] [Wa, Wc.]

1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wa.]

1901 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 50 (10), nov., pp. 625–626. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 a.—A kutyák fertözö haemoglobinuriája. [Review of 1901 a] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 25 (9), május 1, p. 272. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Piroplasmose bij den hond. [Abstract of 1901 a, by W. C. Schimmel] <Tijdschr. v. Veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 29 (9), 1. Juni, pp. 403–404. [Wa.]

NOCARD, EDMOND-ISIDORE-ÉTIENNE; & LECLAINCHE, E.

1896 a.—Les maladies microbiennes des animaux. ix + 816 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 a.—Idem. 2. éd., viii + 956 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Idem. 3. éd., entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée. v. 1, ii + 668 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—Idem. v. 2, 645 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a–b, by E. Hutyra] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (5–6), 9. Apr., Referate, pp. 153–156. [Wa, Wm.]

NOCARD, EDMOND-ISIDORE-ÉTIENNE; & MOTAS, C. S.

1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose canine <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 16 (4), 25 avril, pp. 257–290, figs. 1–6, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–10. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Practically same as 1902 a] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 56, n. s., v. 20, 30 mai, pp. 253–283, charts 1–2, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Marotel] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 53, 5. s., v. 6, 31 mai, pp. 294–297. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 51 (7), juillet, pp. 385–390. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 e.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a, by Kasparek] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (4), 27. Aug., Referate, pp. 110–111. [Wa, Wm.]

NOCARD, EDMOND-ISIDORE-ÉTIENNE; & MOTAS, C. S.—Continued.

1902 f.—Piroplasmose des Hundes. [Abstract of 1902 b] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 41 (7), Juli, p. 153. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 g.—A contribution to the study of pyroplasmosis in the dog. [Transl. of 1902 a, by H. L. Shaw] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 41–50; (2), Aug., pp. 138–145. [W^a.]

1902 h.—Contributo allo studio della piroplasmosi canina. [Abstract of 1902 b] <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 51 (27), 5 luglio, pp. 695–697. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 b, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 25 (34), 23 agosto, pp. 401–402; (35), 30 agosto, pp. 413–414. [W^a.]

1902 k.—Contribution to the study of canine piroplasmose. [Transl. of 1902 a, by A. Liautard] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 26 (7), Oct., pp. 581–594; (8), Nov., pp. 722–729; (9), Dec., pp. 807–818. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Beitrag zum Studium der Piroplasmose beim Hund. [Abstract of 1902 b, by Ellenberger] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, pp. 75–76. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Casper] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 11 (3), 17. Jan., pp. 20–21. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Bijdrage tot de studie der piroplasmose van den hond. [Abstract of 1902 a, by W. C. Schimmel] <Tijdschr. v. Veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 30 (6), 1 Maart, pp. 259–260. [W^a.]

1903 d.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose canine. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (13), 1. Juli, pp. 680–681. [W^a, W^m.]

NOCHT, B. [Dr., Hafenarzt, Hamburg.]

1898 a.—Zur Färbung der Malariaparasiten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.]. Jena, 1. Abt., v. 24 (22), 15. Dec., pp. 839–844. [MS. dated 5. Nov.] [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Zur Färbung der Malariaparasiten <Ibidem, v. 25 (21–22), 31. Mai, pp. 764–769. [MS. dated 19. Apr.] [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Review of 1898 a *and* 1899 a, by C. Däubler] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (3), Juni, pp. 204–205. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Idem. [Review of 1899 b, by Ruge] <Ibidem (5), Oct., pp. 316–317. [W^m.]

1899 d.—Ueber Tropenmalaria bei Seeleuten <Ibidem (1), Feb., pp. 1–19, 15 charts. [W^m.]

1899 e.—Nachtrag zu dem Aufsatze in No. 22: "Zur Färbung der Malariaparasiten" <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 25 (1), 7. Jan., p. 17. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* 1898 a.]

1901 a.—Ueber die Entwickelung der malariaähnlichen Vogelblutparasiten in Mücken. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Biol. Abt. d. ärztl. Ver., Hamburg, 23. Apr. 1901] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (22), 28. Mai, pp. 907–908. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Ueber die hygienischen Aufgaben in unseren Kolonien. [Abstract of paper read before Deutsch. Kolonial-Kong. 1902, by Kæsewurm] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 54. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Malariaplasmodien und andere Blutparasiten <Encykl. d. mikr. Technik, Berl. & Wien, v. 2, pp. 779–788. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 100–101. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Die Pest unter den Ratten des Dampfers "Cordoba" <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (7), 11. Feb., pp. 244–245, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Ueber Tropenkrankheiten. (Gelbes Fieber, Schlafkrankheit, Beriberi.) Aus dem Zyklus von Vorträgen über "Volksseuchen," veranstaltet vom Zentralkomité für das ärztliche Fortbildungswesen in Preussen. [Read before Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Meran, Sept.] <Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, v. 1 (21), 1. Nov., pp. 603–614, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

NOCHT, B.—Continued.

(1905 a).—Idem [?] <Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz., 77. Versamml., Meran, 24.–30. Sept. 1905, 1. Abt., pp. 39–57.

1905 b.—Idem. [Review of 1904 b, by zur Verth] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (20), 16. Mai, pp. 965–966. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 a] <Ibidem (40), 3. Oct., p. 1950. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 d.—Idem. [Review of 1904 b, by R. Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 524–525. [W[m].]

1905 e.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (50), 14. Dec., p. 2039. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 f.—Neueres über Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. [Read before Biol. Abt. ärztl. Ver., Hamburg, 1. März] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (18), 2. Mai, pp. 883–885. [W[a], W[m].]

(1905 g).—Ueber Chinintherapie bei Malaria <Verhandl. d. deutsch. Kolonial-Kong. zu Berl., pp. 214–218.

(1905 h).—Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber <Ibidem, pp. 218–225, 1 fig.

1906 a.—Idem. [Extract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 16 (4), Jan., p. 117. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 12. Dec. 1905, by Werner] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (1), 2. Jan., pp. 46–47. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of discussion of paper read before Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 9. Jan., by Werner] <Ibidem (6), 6. Feb., p. 287. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 d.—Idem. [Same as 1906 b] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (10), 8. März, p. 406. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 e.—Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber (bilieuse hémoglobinurique). [Abstract of 1905 h] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (8), 30 avril, p. 363. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 f.—Ueber Chinintherapie bei Malaria. [Abstract of 1905 g, by Ed. Sergent] <Ibidem (7), 15 avril, p. 336. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 g.—Ueber Tropenkrankheiten. [Review of 1904 b, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 72. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 h.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (3), 1. Feb., pp. 156–160. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 i.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Liefmann] <Ibidem (18), 15. Sept., p. 1003. [W[a], W[m].]

NOCHT, B.; & GIEMSA, G.

1903 a.—Ueber die Vernichtung von Ratten an Bord von Schiffen als Massregel gegen die Einschleppung der Pest <Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., v. 20 (1), pp. 91–113, figs. 1–9. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. H. Renaut] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 25 (11), 20 nov., pp. 1049–1053. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by A. Marie] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (19), 30 nov., pp. 751–752. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 d.—The destruction of rats on board ship. [Review of 1903 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2235), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 1164–1165. [W[a], W[m].]

NOCHT, B.; & MAYER, MARTIN.

1906 a.—Trypanosomen als Krankheitserreger <Handb. d. path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle & Wassermann), Jena, Heft 1, pp. 1–75, figs. 1–10, pls. 1–3. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (8), 30 avril, pp. 346–347. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 c.—Pathogenic trypanosomes. [Review of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (13), July 2, p. 210. [W[a], W[m].]

NOCKOLDS, COLEMAN. [M. D., V. S., 1st class vet., 1st Cavalry, U. S. A., Batangas, P. I.]

1901 a.—Surra in the Philippines <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 25 (9), Dec., pp. 743–745. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Some further remarks on "surra" <Ibidem (11), Feb., pp. 900–903. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—[Surra in the Philippine Islands.] [Letter to editor, dated July 31] <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (328), v. 55, n. s. (34), v. 6, Oct., pp. 232–236. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Equine tropical diseases, particularly ulcerative lymphangitis <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 26 (8), Nov., pp. 756–763. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 d.—Statistics as to the color of surra victims <Ibidem (9), Dec., pp. 850–854. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Surra in the Philippines. [Review of 1901 a, by Johne] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, p. 557. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Tropische Pferdekrankheiten im Besonderen ulcerative Lymphangitis. [Review of 1902 c, by Schleg] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 142. [W^a.]

1903 c.—Tropical diseases of Army animals <J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., Governor's Island, N. Y. H., v. 32, Mar.–Apr., pp. 286–292. [W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (336), v. 56, n. s. (42), v. 7, June, pp. 340–341. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Some facts and theories regarding "surra" and ulcerative lymphangitis <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 27 (2), May, pp. 129–131. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 f.—Idem. [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (4), Dec., p. 412. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 a.—Quelques faits et théories concernant le surra et la lymphangite épizootique. [Review of 1903 e, by E. Leclainche] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (26), an. 2, v. 3, 15 jan., pp. 62–63. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Some further remarks on "surra." [Review of 1902 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 696–697. [W^a, W^m.]

NODIER, CHARLES.

[1801 a].—Bibliographie entomologique, ou catalogue raisonné des ouvrages relatifs à l'entomologie et aux insectes, avec des notes critiques et l'exposition des méthodes. viij + 64 pp., interleaved. 16°. Paris. [An. 9 de la République.] [W^c.]

NOÈ, GIOVANNI. [Dr. dal lab. di anat. comp. d. r. Univ. di Roma.] [*See also* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; & Noè, Giovanni.]

1900 a.—Propagazione delle filarie del sangue esclusivamente per mezzo della puntura delle zanzare. 2. Nota preliminare <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., an. 297, 5. s., v. 9, 2. semestre (12), 16 dic., pp. 357–362, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1901 a.—Propagazione delle filarie del sangue unicamente per la puntura delle zanzare. 3. Nota preliminare <Ibidem, an. 298, 5. s., v. 10, 1. semestre (8), 21 apr., pp. 317–319. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1901 b.—Sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria bancrofti* (Cobbold) e della *Filaria immitis* (Leidy) <Ricerche n. lab. di anat. comp. norm. d. r. Univ. di Roma, v. 8 (3–4), 26 dic., pp. 275–353, pls. 19–21, figs. 1–33. [W^m.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1901 c.—Propagation of blood *Filariæ*. [Abstract of 1901 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 536. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Propagazione delle filarie del sangue unicamente per la puntura delle zanzare. [Review of 1901 a, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (4–5), 11. März, pp. 120–121. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Review of 1901 a, by Solla] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (14), 13. Nov., Referate, p. 437. [W^a, W^m.]

Noè, Giovanni—Continued.

1902 c.—Sul ciclo evolutio della *Filaria Bancrofti* (Cobbold) e della *Filaria immitis* (Leidy). [Review of 1901 b, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (24–25), 16. Dec., pp. 776–777. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 a.—Studî sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria labiato-papillosa*, Alessandrini. Nota preliminare <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 2. semestre (9), 8 nov., pp. 387–393. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (26), 29. Dec., pp. 928–929. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 c.—Ulteriori studî sulla *Filaria immitis*, Leidy. Nota preliminare <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., an. 300, 5. s., v. 12, 2. semestre (10), 22 nov., pp. 476–483, figs. a–c. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (1–2), 26. Jan., pp. 32–33. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Review of 1903 c, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (3), 15 fév., p. 134. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Studî sul ciclo evolutivo della *Filaria labiato-papillosa* Alessandrini. [Review of 1903 a, by F. Mesnil] <Ibidem, pp. 133–134. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by Solla] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (19–21), 22. Nov., Referate, pp. 650–651. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Transmission de la filaire du bœuf. [Review of 1903 a, by G. Marotel] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 30 avril, p. 221. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Propagazione della punctura delle zanzare. [Review of 1900 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 7. [W^a, W^c, W^s.]

Nœggerath, C. T.; & Stæhelin, R.

1905 a.—Zum Nachweis der *Spirochæte pallida* im Blut Syphilitischer <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (31), 1. Aug., p. 1481. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (33), 17. Aug., p. 1323. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (14), Sept. 30, p. 1037. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Oberndorfer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (20), 31. Oct., p. 829. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 43 (48), 2. Dec., p. 815. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—The demonstration of the *Spirochæta pallida* in the blood of syphilitics. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1816), v. 68 (9), Aug. 26, p. 352. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Zum Nachweis der *Spirochæte pallida* im Blut Syphilitischer. [Review of 1905 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (23–25), 15. Feb., Referate, p. 755. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by W. Hoffmann] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (1905) (88), v. 22 (4), 28. Feb., pp. 578–579. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Schumacher] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (18), 15. Sept., p. 1031. [W^a, W^m.]

Noel, Paul.

1901 a.—La nielle des blés (*Anguillula tritici*) <Naturaliste, Par., v. 23, 2. s. (345), v. 15, 15 juillet, pp. 165–166. [W^c.]

1901 b.—La tique du chien <Ibidem (351), v. 15, 15 oct., p. 237. [W^c.]

1902 a.—Les ennemis des abeilles <Ibidem, v. 24, 2. s. (361), v. 16, 15 mars, pp. 70–73; (362), 1er avril, p. 87; (363), 15 avril, pp. 96–97; (364), 1er mai, pp. 107–109. [W^c.]

1902 b.—Cousins ou moustiques et la filariose <Ibidem (369), v. 16, 15 juillet, pp. 161–163. [W^c.]

Noël, [Simon Bart. Jos.].

1807 a.—[Observations sur l'ascaride du clupé hareng (*Gordius marinus* de Linné), (*Ascaris halecis* de Gmelin).] [Secretary's abstract] <Précis analyt. d. trav. Acad. d. sc. de Rouen (1804), pp. 81–82. [W^{c}.]

Nœller.

(1897 a).—General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungs-Bezirk Lüneburg während der Jahre 1889 bis 1894. 359 pp. Lüneburg.

Nörgaard, Victor Andreas. [V. S., Veterinary Inspector, Honolulu, Hawaii.]

1897 a.—Dipping cattle for destruction of ticks. (Compiled from a report by Victor A. Noergaard) <12. & 13. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1895–96), pp. 109–118, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1899 a.—Cattle dipping, experimental and practical <Yearbook, U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash. (1898), pp. 453–472, figs. 121–122. [W^{a}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1906 a.—Division of animal industry. Report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1905, with subsequent notes <2. Rep. Bd. Comm. Agric. & Forest. Terr. Hawaii, Honolulu, pp. 167–228. [W^{a}.]

Nœrner, C. [Dr.]

1880 a.—Einiges über die Sarcoptiden (Krätzmilben) beim Geflügel, insbesondere über *Dermatoryctes mutans* <Monatschr. d. deutsch. Ver. z. Schutze d. Vogelwelt, Halle a. d. Saale, v. 5 (5–6), Mai–Juni, pp. 103–108, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^{c}.]

1881 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Spicula der Strongyliden <Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh., Wien, 6. J., v. 5 (1), 1. Jan., pp. 2–5, figs. i–vii. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—*Syringophilus bipectinatus* <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 57 (2), pp. 91–139, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–30 [MS. dated März]; Nachtrag, pp. 139–148 [MS. dated Juni]. [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Die Krätzmilbe der Hühner (*Dermatoryctes mutans*) <Ibidem, v. 58 (2), pp. 113–124, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—*Analges minor* eine neue Milbe im Innern der Federspulen der Hühner. [Read 5. Juli 1882] <Verhandl. d. k.-k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien (1882), v. 32, Abhandl., pp. 387–410, pls. 19–20, figs. 1–28. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

(1883 b).—Idem. Reprint [?]. 2 pls. 8°. Wien.

(1883 c).—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Milbenfamilie der Dermaleichiden. 18 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Wien.

1905 a.—Thymol gegen Würmer bei Pferden <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 13 (44), 4. Nov., p. 509. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nœsske, Hans. [Dr., chir. Klinik, Strassburg.]

1902 a.—Zur Frage der Krebsparasiten. [Read 3. Apr.] <Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 31. Cong., 2.–5. Apr., pt. 2, pp. 305–314. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Untersuchungen über die als Parasiten gedeuteten Zelleinschlüsse im Carcinom <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 64 (4), Juli, pp. 352–410, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by M. B. Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (2), 10. Feb., pp. 62–63. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Zur Lehre von der parasitären Natur des Karzinoms. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Physiol. Ver. in Kiel, 18. Mai] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (52), 29. Dec., p. 2303. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Noguchi, Hideyo. [M. D., Asst. Path., Univ. Penn.] [*See also* Flexner, Simon; & Noguchi, Hideyo.]

1903 a.—The effects of venom upon the blood corpuscles of cold-blooded animals <Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., v. 16 (5–6), July–Aug., pp. 182–185. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (1), 15 jan., p. 28. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Herzheimer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (2), 30. Jan., pp. 55–56. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NOGUCHI, HIDEYO—Continued.

1904 c.—Immunity to rattlesnake poison. [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell] <Med. News, N. Y. (1635), v. 84 (20), May 14, pp. 942–943. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 d.—Antidote for snake bite. [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell, read before Ass. Am. Phys., Washington, D. C., May 10] <Ibidem, p. 948. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 e.—Serum for rattlesnake bites. [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell, read before Ass. Am. Phys., 19. Ann. Meet. Washington, May 10–11] <Ibidem, p. 952. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 f.—A reported antidote for snake bite. [Abstract of letter to S. Weir Mitchell] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1328), v. 79 (20), May 14, p. 943. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 g.—An antitoxin for snake venom. [Abstract of 1904 l] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (22), May 28, p. 847. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 h.—An antidote for rattlesnake bite. [Abstract of 1904 c] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2268), v. 1, June 18, p. 1451. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 i.—The action of snake venom upon cold-blooded animals <Carnegie Inst. Wash. Publication (12), June, 16 pp. [Wc.]

1904 k.—Snake venom and cold-blooded animals. [Review of 1904 i] <Med. News, N. Y. (1650), v. 85 (9), Aug. 27, p. 419. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 l.—Immunization against rattlesnake venom. [Letter to Weir Mitchell, dated Apr. 27] <Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., v. 17 (5–6), July–Aug., pp. 154–155. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Herxheimer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (4), 28. Feb., pp. 153–154. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—The protective action of venom upon blood-corpuscles. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 10. Ann. Meet. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., Feb. 15] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (12), Mar. 25, p. 491. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 c.—A study of the protective action of snake venom upon blood corpuscles <J. Exper. M., N. Y., v. 7 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 191–222. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2320), v. 1, June 17, p. 1344. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Review of 1905 c, by Herxheimer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (18), 30. Sept., pp. 732–733. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Review of 1905 c, by C. Delezenne] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (20), 30 oct., pp. 842–844. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—The action of eosin and erythrosin upon snake venom, with demonstrations. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., Dec. 20] <Science, N. Y. (577), n. s., v. 23, Jan. 19, p. 109. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 b.—On certain thermostable venom activators <J. Exper. M., N. Y., v. 8 (1), Jan. 25, pp. 87–102. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 c.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 16 tables. 8°. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 5.) [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 d.—The photodynamic action of eosin and erythrosin upon snake venom <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 6 (1–2), Feb.–Mar., pp. 19–22. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 e.—The photodynamic action of eosin and erythrosin upon snake venom <J. Exper. M., N. Y., v. 8 (2), Mar. 26, pp. 252–267. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 252–267. 8°. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 5.) [Wa, Wm.]

NOGUÉ, RAYMOND. [Dr., méd. d. Bureaux de Bienfaisance.]

1894 a.—Formulaire spécial de thérapeutique infantile. Préface de G. Variot. xiii + 630 pp. 16°. Paris. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Précis de posologie infantile. xxxiii + 348 pp. 16°. Paris. [Wm.]

NOGUEIRA, PAULA. [Inst. agricole, Lisbonne.]

1886 a.—Un cas de filaire hématique chez un chien. [Note to editor.] (*In* Ed. Nocard's Chronique) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 63, 7. s., v. 3 (17), 15 sept., pp. 666–667. [Wa, Wm.]

(1903 a).—Trichinose <Gaz. d. Aldeias, 22 fév.

Noguera, Emilio Pérez. *See* Pérez Noguera, Emilio.

Nohl, J. Victor. [Pract. Arzt.] [1870– .]
1899 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus* im vierten Ventrikel. Diss. 14 pp., 1 l. 8°. Breslau. [W^{m}.]

Noir, J. [Dr. en méd.]
1904 a.—La lutte contre le paludisme en Algérie par l'éducation populaire <Progrès méd., Par., v. 33, 3. s., v. 19 (1), 2 jan., p. 4. [W^{m}.]

Noll. [Dr.]
1873 a.—[Mittheilungen über zwei Würmer.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read 23. Sept.] <Tagebl. d. 46. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte in Wiesb. (8), Oct., p. 131. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

N[oll, F. C.].
1870 a.—Ueber die Einschleppung der Trichine in Europa <Zool. Garten, Frankf. a. M., v. 11 (11), Nov., p. 360. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1875 a.—Ueber die verschiedenen Arten der Fortpflanzung im Thierreich <Ibidem, v. 16 (5), Mai, pp. 161–168, figs. 1–5; (6), Juni, pp. 209–217, figs. 6–11. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Noxat. [Hôpital Cochin.]
1847 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans le poumon <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 20, 2. s., v. 9 (137), 20 nov., pp. 572–573. [W^{m}.]

Nonne & Hœpfner. [Drs., Hamburg.]
1889 a.—Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Pathologie der Trichinenerkrankung <Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., v. 15 (5–6), pp. 455–474. [W^{m}.]

Nonus [Nonnus], Theophanus.
1568 a.—Medici clarissimi de omnium particularium morborum curatione [etc.]. 7 p. l., 322 pp., 15 l. 16°. Argentorati. [W^{m}.]

1794 a.—Epitome de curatione morborum. Græce ac latine. Ope codicum manuscriptorum recensuit notasque adiecit I. O. Steph. Bernard. v. 1, xxxx + 463 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Gothæ. [W^{m}.]

1795 a.—Idem. v. 2, 428 pp. 8°. Gothæ & Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

Nonweiler, Gustav. [1838– .]
[1862 a].—De echinococcis hepatis. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Berolini. [W^{m}.]

von Noorden, Carl. [*See also* Hertel, O.; & von Noorden, C.]
1892 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus* Anæmie.] [Remarks before Gesellsch. d. Charité Aerzte, 18. Feb.] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (38), 19. Sept., pp. 959–960. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Noordenbos, T. U.
(1839 a).—Diss. med. inaug. sistens historiam criticam ætiologiæ scabiei hujus morbi originem ab acaris repetentis. 73 pp. 8°. Groningen.

Noquet. [Dr.]
1881 a.—Punaise fixée sur la membrane du tympan <Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, v. 20 (10), oct., pp. 536–537. [W^{m}.]

Nordenskiöld, Erik. [Helsingfors.]
1905 a.—Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius* <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 28 (13), 31. Jan., pp. 478–485, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 30 (5), 17. Apr., pp. 118–125, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a *and* 1906 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (12), 30 juin, pp. 557–558. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Ein eigenartiges Drüsensystem bei *Ixodes* <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 30 (15), 31. Juli, pp. 484–485, fig. 1. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 d.—Structure of *Ixodes reduvius*. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 441. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 e.—Gland system in *Ixodes*. [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ibidem (6), Dec., p. 668. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

VON NORDMANN, ALEXANDER. [1803–1866.] [*For biography, see* Hjelt, O. E. A. Gedächtnissrede auf Alexander von Nordmann. 8°. Helsingfors. 1868.] [*See also* Tschudi, A.; Miescher, F.; & von Nordmann, Alexander.]

1830 a.—Vorkommen von Entozoen im Innern von Thieraugen <J. d. Chir. u. Augenh., Berl., v. 14 (4), pp. 658–660. [W^{m}.]

1832 a.—Mikrographische Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der wirbellosen Thiere. 1. Heft, x + 118 pp., 10 pls. 4°. Berlin. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1832 b.—Idem. 2. Heft, xviii + 150 pp., 10 pls. 4°. Berlin. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1832 c.—Entozoa in the eyes of animals. [Abstract of 1830 a] <Dublin J. M. & Chem. Sc., v. 1 (2), May 1, p. 238. [W^{m}.]

1833 a.—Presence of Entozoa in the eyes of animals. [Abstract of 1830 a] <Edinb. N. Phil. J. (27), v. 14, Jan., p. 185. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1833 b.—Observations sur l'organisation de quelques vers intestinaux. [Extracts from 1832 a–b] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., v. 30, nov., pp. 268–321, pls. 18–19; pp. 373–398, pl. 20, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.]

1836 a.—Worms in the eyes. [Abstract of 1832 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (105), v. 9, n. s. (45), v. 4, Sept., pp. 512–513. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1840 a.—Les vers (vermes). (*In* de Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine de Monet. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres [etc.]. 8°. Paris. 2. éd., v. 3, pp. 542–686.) [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1843 a.—Sur les helminthes dans l'œil des animaux supérieurs. [Transl. of 1832 a, pp. 1–54] <Arch. de méd. comp. (Rayer), Par., v. 1 (2), pp. 67–113. [W^{m}.]

1843 b.—Helminthes dans l'œil de l'homme <Ann. de la chir. franç. et étrang., Par., v. 7, fév., pp. 191–196. [W^{m}.]

1843 c.—Idem <Ann. d'ocul., Brux., v. 9 (4–5), 1er juin, pp. 156–159. [W^{m}.]

1844 a.—Ueber Helminthen im menschlichen Auge. [Abstract of 1843 b] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (631), v. 29 (15), Feb., pp. 229–231. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1853 a.—Ueber *Tetrarhynchus*. Aus einem Schreiben an v. Siebold <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 4 (3–4), 18. Apr., pp. 451–453. [W^{s}.]

NORMAN, A. M. [M. A., D. C. L., LL. D., F. R. S., etc.]

1904 a.—British Isopoda of the families Aegidæ, Cirolanidæ, Idoteidæ, and Arcturidæ. (Includes also some Mediterranean and North Atlantic spp. Some descriptions by T. R. R. Stebbing) <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 7. s. (84), v. 14, Dec., pp. 430–448, pls. 12–13. [W^{a}.]

NORMAN, A. M.; & BRADY, G. S.

1904 a.—British land Isopoda. Second supplement <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 7. s. (84), v. 14, Dec., pp. 449–450. [W^{a}.]

NORMAN, J.

1881 a.—Død fremkaldt ved *Ascaris lumbricoides* i Luftrøret <Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Christiania, 3. R., v. 11 (4), 25 Apr., pp. 272–274. [W^{m}.]

NORMAND, A. [Dr., méd. princip., division de Chine et du Japon.]

1876 a.—Sur la maladie dite diarrhée de Cochinchine. [Abstract of letter] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 83 (5), 31 juillet, pp. 316–318. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1876 b.—Entozoaire accompagnant la maladie dite diarrhée de Cochinchine. [Abstract of 1876 a] <J. de zool., Par., v. 5, pp. 347–348. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1877 a.—Mémoire sur la diarrhée dite de Cochinchine <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 27 (1), jan., pp. 35–55, figs. 1–7; (2), fév., pp. 102–133. [W^{m}.]

1877 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 35–86, 7 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—Memoria sobre a diarrhea denominada da Cochinchina. [Transl. of 1877 a] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (1), jan., pp. 19–27, 1 pl., figs. 1–7; (2), fev., pp. 63–75; (3), mar., pp. 128–134; (4), abril, pp. 157–167; (5), maio, pp. 207–216; (6), junho, pp. 260–277. [W^{m}.]

1878 b.—Du rôle étiologique de l'anguillule dans la diarrhée de Cochinchine <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 30 (9), sept., pp. 214–224. [W^{m}.]

NORMAND, A.—Continued.

1879 a.—Note sur deux cas de colite parasitaire <Ibidem, v. 32 (9), sept., pp. 211–218, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

NORMURA, Y.

(1893 a).—Juniji shoju binhetsu. [Duodenal parasite in anemia.] [Japanese text] <Mino Igakkwai Hoko (1), pp. 38–48. [W^m.]

NORO, G.

(1880 a).—On a *Filaria* from the bladder. [Japanese text] <Iji Shinbun, Tokio, Jan. [W^m.]

NORRIS, CHARLES. [M. D., Director, Lab., Bellevue Hospital, New York.]

[1906 a].—A case of spirochætal infection in man <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 5 (4–8), May, 1905–Jan., 1906, pp. 93–103. [Discussion, p. 104.] [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Ét. Burnet] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (11), 15 juin, p. 496. [W^a, W^m.]

[1906 c].—Preliminary communication upon a spirochætal infection of white rats, and observations upon the multiplication of spirochætæ in fluid medium <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 5 (4–8), May, 1905–Jan., 1906, pp. 162–165. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—A case of spirochetal infection in man, with microscopical demonstrations. [Abstract of paper read before 13. Meeting, Oct. 18, 1905] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., v. 3, Sept. 1, pp. 16–19. [W^a.]

NORRIS, CHARLES; PAPPENHEIMER, ALWIN M.; & FLOURNOY, THOMAS. [Pathologists, Bellevue Hospital, New York.]

1906 a.—Preliminary communication upon a spirochætal infection of white rats, and observations upon the multiplication of the spirochætes in fluid medium. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Ann Arbor, Dec. 28–29, 1905] <Science, N. Y. (580), n. s., v. 23, Feb. 9, pp. 205–206. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Communication préliminaire sur une infection à spirochètes des rats blancs, et observations sur la multiplication des spirochètes en milieu liquide. [Transl. of 1906 a] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (6), 30 mars, pp. 241–242. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Summary of papers presented to the annual meeting of the Society of American Bacteriologists at the University of Michigan. [Review of 1906 b] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 148. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über eine durch Spirochäten an weissen Ratten bewirkte Infektion, und Bemerkungen über die Vermehrung der Spirochäten in flüssigen Medien. [Transl. of 1906 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (11–12), 21. Juni, Referate, pp. 324–325. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Spirillosis. [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (3), July, p. 343. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Study of a spirochete obtained from a case of relapsing fever in man, with notes on morphology, animal reactions, and attempts at cultivation <J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 266–290, pl. 7, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Idem. [Reviewed by Schrumpf] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (13), 16. Juli, p. 524. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Idem. [Review of 1906 f, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (14), 30 juillet, pp. 611–612. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Idem. [Review of 1906 f, by Martin H. Fischer] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. & Wien, v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 734. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Review of 1906 f, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (8), 15. Apr., pp. 486–487. [W^a, W^m.]

NORRIS, T. B. [Dr., Alton, Ohio.]

1889 a.—[Trichinosis in man. Letter to C. O. Probst, dated Jan. 5, 1888] <Rep. Bd. Health Ohio, Columbus (1888), v. 3, p. 147. [W^m.]

NORRIS, WILLIAM F. [M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.]

[1886 a].—Medical ophthalmology. 68 pp. 8°. [Philadelphia.] [W^m.]

Norris, William F.; & Oliver, Charles A.
1893 a.—A text-book of ophthalmology. vii pp., 1 p. l., [19]–641 pp., 357 figs., 5 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

Norsa, Gino. [Dr., Asst., clin. med., Univ. di Perugia.]
1904 a.—Dell' anchilostomiasi e della sua cura <Riforma med., Palermo–Napoli, v. 20 (35), 30 agosto, pp. 959–962. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (22), Nov. 26, p. 1670. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Behandlung der Ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (39), 22. Sept., p. 1445. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 d.—On ankylostomiasis and its treatment. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1350), v. 80 (16), Oct. 15, p. 754. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1905 a).—Diffusione dell' anchilostomiasi nell' Umbria e della sua cura <Ann. d. Fac. di med., Perugia, 3. s., v. 4 (1–3). [W^{m}.]

North, Samuel.
1830 a.—The family physician and guide to health, together with some remarks on surgery; containing a familiar and accurate description of the symptoms of most diseases incident to mankind [etc.]. vi + 324 pp. 16°. Waterloo, N. Y. [W^{m}.]

North, W. [M. A., Late Research Scholar of the Worshipful Company of Grocers of London.]
1896 a.—Roman fever. The results of an inquiry during three years' residence on the spot into the origin, history, distribution and nature of the malarial fevers of the Roman Campagna [etc.]. xx + 419 pp., figs., 40 pls. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

Northof, Franciscus Edmundus.
1792 a.—De scabie. Diss. 19 pp. 4°. Gottingæ. [W^{m}.]

Northridge, William A. [M. D.]
1901 a.—Pediatric malaria. [Read before Brooklyn Pediatric Soc., Sept. 14, 1900] <Brooklyn M. J. (160), v. 15, Apr., pp. 175–185. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Malaria in children. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s., v. 122 (3), Sept., pp. 350–351. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Northrup, William P.; & Solley, Fred Palmer.
1905 a.—A case of double infection with *Uncinaria duodenalis* and *Strongyloides intestinalis*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before N. Y. Acad. Med., Feb. 2, 1904] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1793), v. 67 (11), Mar. 18, p. 432. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Northup, M. [M. D.]
1876 a.—Report of cases of trichinosis at Port Huron. For the use of the State Board of Health. (*In* Hazlewood, Arthur, 1876 a) <3. Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Mich., Lansing (1875), pp. 32–34. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Norton, A. B. [M. D., Prof., Ophthalmol., College N. York Ophthalmic Hospital.]
1892 a.—Ophthalmic diseases and therapeutics. xiv pp., 1 p. l., 17–555 pp., 53 figs., 2 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Essentials of diseases of the eye. x + 17–349 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

Norton, George S. [M. D., Prof., Ophthalmol., College N. York Ophthalmic Hospital.]
1882 a.—Ophthalmic therapeutics, with an introduction by T. F. Allen. 2. ed., rewritten and revised, with copious additions. 342 pp. 8°. New York & Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

Norton, J. C. [Dr., Territorial Vet., Phœnix, Ariz.]
[1899 a].—Brief report of Dr. J. C. Norton, Territorial Veterinarian <Biennial Rep. Live Stock Sanitary Bd. Ariz. [Phœnix] (1897–98), pp. 16–25. [W^{a}.]

Norton, Oliver D. [Surg., U. S. Navy.]
1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Minneapolis <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy, Wash., pp. 110–111. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Norton, Rupert. [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
1897 a.—Is malaria a water-borne disease? <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (72), v. 8, Mar., pp. 35–42. [Discussion, pp. 42–43.] [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Norvill, F. H. [M. B., Lond.; Med. Off., Doom Dooma Tea Estate, Dibrugarh, Assam.]

1893 a.—Extract from replies to certain questions [regarding beriberi] <Rep. Prov. Assam, Shillong (1892), App. D, p. 108. [W^{m}.]

Norwell, J. Stewart. *See* Smith, William Ramsay; & Norwell, J. Stewart.

Nosek, Ant[onin].

1904 a.—Pavoukovití členovci Černé Hory. (Arachnoidea Montenigrina) <Sitzungsb. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, math.-naturw. Cl. (1903), Art. 46, 4 pp. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Nosotti, Innocenzo. [Dr., Prof., univ. Roma; r. univ. Modena.]

1898 a.—La malaria del bestiame dell' agro romano. [Abstract from Popolo Romano, 10 ottobre] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 21 (42), 15 ottobre, pp. 518–519. [W^{a}.]

1898 b.—Sull' ematinuria dei bovini e sulla malaria nel bestiame dell' agro romano <Ibidem (47), 19 nov., pp. 569–574; (48), 26 nov., pp. 581–584; (49), 3 dic., pp. 593–596; (50), 10 dic., pp. 605–609; (51), 17 dic., pp. 620–624. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—L' alimentazione melassata nelle pecore affette da distomatosi epatica (volg. Visciola). [Read 21 feb.] <Boll. quind. Soc. d. agric. ital., Roma, v. 11 (5), 15 mar., pp. 156–159. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Cugnini] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (20), 19 maggio, p. 502. [W^{a}.]

1906 c.—Bei der Distomatose der Schafe. [Review of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 45 (6), Juni, p. 141. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm Hermann. [1841–1905.] [*For necrology, see* Ewald, 1905, p. 929; von Leyden, E., 1905 l; Mannaberg, Julius, 1905 b; *and* München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (29), 18. Juli 1905, pp. 1412–1413.]

1870 a.—Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. xii + 711 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Tractado de materia medica e de therapeutica. Trad. do allemão por João Felix Pereira, revisto pelo Pedro Francisco Da Costa Alvarenga. ix + 874 pp. 8°. Lisboa. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Zur Klinik der Darmkrankheiten <Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., v. 3 (2), pp. 241–274, pl. 3, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Darmes. 3 p. l., 249 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Ueber Dysenterie <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 39 (42), 16. Oct., p. 474; (43), 23. Oct., p. 483; (44), 30. Oct., pp. 493–494. [W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Sulla dissenteria. [Transl. of 1894 a] <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 10 (262), v. 4 (37), pp. 437–440. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Ein Fall von Anchylostomiasis <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 43 (13), 29. März, pp. 141–143; (14), 5. Apr., pp. 151–152. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Diseases of the intestines and peritoneum. Edited with additions by Humphrey D. Rolleston. Authorized translation from the German, under the editorial supervision of Alfred Stengel. 1032 pp., 7 figs., 20 pls. 8°. Philadelphia, New York, London. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm Hermann: & Rossbach, M. J.

1880 a.—Nouveaux éléments de matière médicale et de thérapeutique [etc.]. Ouvrage trad. et annoté par J. Alquier, précédé d'une introduction par Ch. Bouchard. xxxii + 860 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—A treatise on materia medica (including therapeutics and toxicology). Translated from the fourth enlarged edition by H. N. Heineman & H. W. Berg. v. 2, v + 321–570 pp. 12°. New York & London. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 b.—Rukovodstvo k pharmakologii. [Manual of pharmacology.] [Russian text.] xii + 786 pp. 8°. S.-Peterburg. [W^{m}.]

1884 c.—Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. 5. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. xx+916 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem. 6. Aufl., xi+947 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm Hermann; & Rossbach, M. J.—Continued.

1889 a.—Nouveaux éléments de matière médicale et de thérapeutique [etc.]. Ouvrage trad. sur la 6. éd. allemande et annoté par J. Alquier, précédé d'une introduction par Ch. Bouchard. xxxii + 924 pp. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. 7. Aufl., xi+932 pp. 8°. Berlin. [Wm.]

Nott, A. H. [Major, Indian Med. Service.]

1896 a.—Suppurating hydatid cyst of liver <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 369–371. [Wm.]

1901 a.—[Mosquitoes in Hazaribagh.] [Abstract]<Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36, pp. 66–67. [Wm.]

Nott, Josiah C. *See* Goupil, Jean Martin Auguste, 1831 a.

Notta, Maurice. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1885 a.—Note sur un *Tænia solium fenestrata*. Desavantages qu'il y aurait à lui substituer le nom de *Tænia scalariforme* <Union méd., Par., v. 40, 3. s.(146), 24 oct., pp. 673–675. [Wm.]

Nottelman, H.

(1838 a).—Waarneming eener langdurige verzwering in de linker liesch. met ontlasting eens langen, ronden worms <Tijdschr. v. genees-, heel-, verlos-, scheien natuurk. Wetensch., Amst., Deel 2, pp. 85–88.

Notter, J[ames] Lane; & Firth, R[obert] H[ammill].

1894 a.—Hygiene. ix+374 pp., 93 figs. 12°. London. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Practical domestic hygiene. viii+312 pp., 83 figs. 12°. London, New York & Bombay. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Idem. New ed., x+312 pp., 83 figs. 12°. London, New York & Bombay. [We.]

1905 a.—Hygiene. 6. ed., xiv+491 pp., 99 figs. 12°. London, New York & Bombay. [Wm.]

Notter, James Lane; & Horrocks, William Heaton.

1900 a.—The theory and practice of hygiene (Notter and Firth). 2. ed., xvii+1085 pp., 138 figs., 15 pls. 8°. London. [We.]

1900 b.—Idem. 2. ed., xvii+1085 pp., 138 figs., 15 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

Noulis. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. [Read before Soc. imp. de méd., 13 juin] <Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., v. 47 (9), 1er juillet, p. 158. [Discussion. pp. 158–159.] [Wm.]

Novaes, João.

(1900 a).—[?] <Med. contemp., Madrid.

1901 a.—Expedition zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit. [Abstract of 1900 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 138. [Wm.]

Novák, Jos.

1872 a.—Epilepsia ex helminthiasi <Časop. lék. česk., v Praze, v. 11 (11), 16. Brezna, pp. 81–82. [Wm.]

Novalbos y Balbuena, Epifanio.

1901 a.—La salud pública y las triquinas. *Trichina spiralis* <Vet. españ., Madrid (1559), v. 49 [n. s.], v. 44, 3. época, 10 feb., pp. 43–45; (1560), 20 feb., pp. 59–61; (1561), 28 feb., pp. 71–73; (1562), 10 mar., pp. 87–88; (1563), 20 mar., pp. 97–98. [Wa, Wm.]

Novgaard.

(1903 a).—[?] <Bull. vét., juillet.

1903 b.—Eine neue Pferdekrankheit. [Review of 1903 a] <Wchnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 47 (37), 22. Sept., pp. 442–443. [Wa.]

Novy, Frederick George. [M. D., Prof., Bacteriol., Univ. Mich., Ann Arbor.] [1864– .] [*See also* McNeal, Ward J.; & Novy, Frederick George.]

1903 a.—The tsetse fly cultivated. [Abstract of paper read before Kalamazoo Acad. Med., Nov. 3] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (22), Nov. 28, p. 850. [Wa, Wm, We.]

Novy, Frederick George—Continued.

1904 a.—The artificial cultivation of trypanosomes. [Editorial] <Ibidem, v. 7 (4), Jan. 23, p. 161. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 b.—The artificial cultivation of trypanosomes (parasites of man and animals) <Proc. & Addresses 7. Gen. Conference Health Officials Mich., Lansing (Ann Arbor, Jan. 7–8), pp. 104–112, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1905 a.—The Harvey Society lectures. Trypanosomes. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before N. York Acad. Med., Nov. 4] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1827), v. 68 (20), Nov. 11, p. 786. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—The trypanosomes of tsetse flies <J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 394–411, pls. 15–17. [W^a, W^m.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (14), 30 juillet, pp. 606–607. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Schrumpf] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (15), 15. Aug., p. 625. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by F. Mesnil] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (16), Aug. 15, p. 259. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Nature of spirochetes. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 21. Ann. Meeting Ass. Am. Physicians, Wash., May 15–16] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (23), June 9, p. 1794. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Prevention and cure of relapsing fever. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 21. Ann. Meeting Ass. Am. Physicians, Wash., May 15–16] <Ibidem, p. 1794. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—The nature of spirochætæ. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 21. Ann. Meeting Ass. Am. Physicians, Wash., May 16–17] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1439), v. 83 (25), June 30, p. 1357. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—The trypanosomes of tsetse flies. [Review of 1906 a, by Martin H. Fischer] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. & Wien, v. 8, n. F., v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 45. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 142–143. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Kæstner] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. ... d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 2 (2–3), 9. Feb., p. 273. [W^a.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (9), 1. Mai, p. 539. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Trypanosomes <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 48 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 1–10, figs. 1–10; (2), Jan. 12, pp. 124–127. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 f.—Immunity against trypanosomes. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1906] <Science, N. Y. (644), v. 25, May 3, pp. 699–700. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 g.—A further study on the spirilla of relapsing fevers. [Abstract of paper read before Ass. Am. Physicians, 22. Ann. Meeting, Wash., May 7–9] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1490), v. 85 (25), June 22, p. 1197. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 h.—Immunity against trypanosomes. [Read before 20. Meet. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, N. Y., Feb. 20] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., v. 4 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 42–44. [W^a.]

1907 i.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (12), 30 juin, pp. 541–542. [W^a, W^m.]

Novy, Frederick George; & Knapp, R. E.

1906 a.—*Spirochæte obermeieri.* Preliminary note. [Read before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Ann Arbor, Dec. 28, 1905] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (2), Jan. 13, p. 116. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 481–482. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (6), 8. Feb., p. 235. [W^a, W^m.]

Novy, Frederick George; & Knapp, R. E.—Continued.

1906 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a, by F. G. Gorman] <Science, N. Y. (580), n. s., v. 23, Feb. 9, pp. 206–207. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (6), 30 mars, pp. 242–243. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (11–12), 21. Juni, Referate, pp. 325–326. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 g.—*Spirochete obermeieri.* [Read before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Ann Arbor, Dec. 28, 1905.] [Same as 1906 a] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 154 (25), June 21, p. 713. [Wm.]

1906 h.—*Spirochæta* (*Spirillum*) *obermeieri* [sic]. [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Dec., 1905] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (3), July, pp. 343–344. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

1906 i.—Isolation of trypanosomes from accompanying bacteria <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 6 (2), Apr., p. 111. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 k.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract by F. P. Gorman] <Science, N. Y. (580), n. s., v. 23, Feb. 9, pp. 208–209. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 l.—Idem. [Review of 1906 i, by Muehlens] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (14–15), Juli, p. 476. [Wa.]

1906 m.—Isolement des trypanosomes des bactéries qui les accompagnent. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 i] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (6), 30 mars, p. 244. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 n.—Isolierung der Trypanosomen von begleitenden Bakterien. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 i] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (11–12), 21. Juni, Referate, p. 327. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 o.—Studies on *Spirillum obermeieri* and related organisms <J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 291–393, pls. 8–13. [Wa, Wm.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1906 p.—Idem. [Reviewed by Schrumpf] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (13), 16. Juli, pp. 524–525. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 q.—Idem. [Review of 1906 o, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (14), 30 juillet, pp. 612–618. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 r.—Idem. [Review of 1906 o] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 417–418. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 s.—The nature of spirochætæ. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., Toronto, Aug. 24] <Lancet, Lond. (4335), v. 171, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, p. 870. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 t.—Studies on *Spirillum obermeieri* and related organisms. [Review of 1906 o, by Martin H. Fischer] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Leipz., v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (23), Dec., p. 732. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 u.—Relapsing fever and spirochætes <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2396), v. 2, Dec. 1, pp. 1573–1575. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 v.—Recurrens-Spirochäten. [Review of 1906 u] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (50), 13. Dec., p. 2044. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 w.—The cultivation of *Spirillum obermeieri.* Preliminary note <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 47 (26), Dec. 29, pp. 2152–2154. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (6), 30 mars, p. 234. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—Studies on *Spirillum obermeieri* and related organisms. [Review of 1906 o] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 146–148. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 o, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (8), 15. Apr., pp. 487–489. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 d.—*Spirillum obermeieri.* [Review of 1906 w] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (5), 31. Jan., p. 193. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 e.—Preliminary note on cultivation of *Spirillum obermeieri.* [Review of 1906 w] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (12), June 15, p. 203. [Wa, Wm.]

Novy, Frederick George; & McNeal, Ward J.

1903 a.—Cultivation of Protozoa. [Abstract of address before Kalamazoo Acad. Med., Nov. 3] <Med. News, N. Y. (1610), v. 83 (21), Nov. 21, p. 1000. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—The cultivation of *Trypanosoma Brucei*. Preliminary note <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (21), Nov. 21, pp. 1266–1268. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Helen Murphy] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (22), Nov. 28, pp. 871–872. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1725), v. 64 (22), Nov. 28, p. 868. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Review of 1903 b] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (1), 1. Jan., p. 35. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (2), 30 jan., p. 60. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 b] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (10), June, p. 1014. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Sander] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (6), Juni, p. 281. [W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Review of 1903 b, by Trapp] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (7–9), 3. Aug., Referate, p. 284. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—[Cultivation of two trypanosomes outside the body.] [Review of 1903 b, by David Bruce] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 220–222. [W^m.]

1904 g.—On the cultivation of *Trypanosoma Brucei* <J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, v. 1 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 1–30. [W^a, W^m.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1904 h.—Idem. Reprint. 30 pp. 8°. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 2.) [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 g, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (6), 30 mars, pp. 246–247. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 g, by Sander] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (6), Juni, p. 281. [W^m.]

1904 l.—The agglutination and filtration of trypanosomes. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 19. Ann. Meeting Ass. Am. Physicians, Wash., May 10–11] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1749), v. 65 (20), May 14, p. 797. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 m.—Ueber die Züchtung von Trypanosomen. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 5. Ann. Meet. Am. Bacteriol., Phila., 29.–30. Dec.] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (12–13), 3. Sept., Referate, p. 386. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 n.—Trypanosomes and bird malaria. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 8. Meet. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., Oct. 19] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 932–934. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 o.—Idem <Med. News, N. Y. (1665), v. 85 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 1144–1146. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Idem <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., v. 2, Aug. 1, pp. 23–28. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Review of 1904 n, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (9), 15 mai, pp. 363–367. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—On the cultivation of *Trypanosoma Brucei*. [Review of 1904 g, by Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (3), 1. Feb., pp. 126–127. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—On the trypanosomes of birds <J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, v. 2 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 256–308, 11 pls. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur. Par., v. 3 (9), 15 mai, pp. 363–367. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Review of 1905 d, by Gümbel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (10), 31. Mai, p. 404. [W^a, W^m.]

Novy, Frederick George; & McNeal, Ward J.—Continued.

1905 g.—Idem. [Review of 1905 d, by Bolton] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (24–25), 15. Juli, Referate, pp. 767–770. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 h.—Idem. [Review of 1905 d, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (24), 15. Dec., pp. 1248–1249. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Ueber die gelungene Kultivierung des *Trypanosoma Brucei*. [Review of 1904 h, by Liefmann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (2), 15. Jan., pp. 73–74. [Wa, Wm.]

Novy, Frederick George; McNeal, Ward J.; & Hare, Charles B.

1904 a.—The cultivation of the surra trypanosome of the Philippines. [Read May 10–11] <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila. (Washington, May 10–11), v. 19, pp. 235–246, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (22), May 28, pp. 1413–1417, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. 8°. [n. p.] (Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 3.) [Wa, Wm.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 b, by Helen Murphy] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (23), June 4, p. 904. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1752), v. 65 (23), June 4, p. 931. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 b] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1331), v. 79 (23), June 4, p. 1102. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (15), 15 août, pp. 627–628. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 h.—On the cultivation of *Trypanosoma Evansi*. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1749), v. 65 (20), May 14, p. 797. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (11), June 1, p. 175. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 k.—Trypanosomiasis multiplex. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 a] <Med News, N. Y. (1635), v. 84 (20), May 14, pp. 954–955. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 l.—Cultivation of trypanosomes. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem (1636), v. 84 (21), May 21, pp. 999–1000. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 m.—The agglutination and filtration of trypanosomes. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (22), May 28, p. 849. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 n.—Kultivierung der Surra-Trypanosomen auf den Philippinen. [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (26), 23. Juni, p. 962. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 o.—Surra trypanosome. [Abstract of 1904 b] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 28 (4), July, p. 406. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 a.—The cultivation of the surra trypanosome of the Philippines. [Abstract of 1904 b, by Herxheimer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (10), 31. Mai, pp. 403–404. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—The cultivation of the surra *Trypanosoma* of the Philippines. [Abstract of 1904 b, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (4), 15. Feb., p. 189. [Wa, Wm.]

Novy, Frederick George; McNeal, Ward J.; & Torrey, H. N.

1906 a.—Mosquito trypanosomes <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 110–111. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Read before Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Ann Arbor, Dec. 27–29, 1905] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 154 (25), June 21, p. 713. [Wm.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract by F. G. Gorman] <Science, N. Y. (580), n. s., v. 23, Feb. 9, pp. 207–208. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Muehlens] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (14–15), Juli, p. 476. [Wa.]

1906 e.—Trypanosomes des moustiques. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 b] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (6), 30 mars, pp. 243–244. [Wa, Wm.]

Novy, Frederick George; McNeal, Ward J.; & Torrey, H. N.—Continued.
1906 f.—Trypanosomes of mosquitoes. [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 148. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Moskitotrypanosomen. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 b] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (11–12), 21. Juni, Referate, pp. 326–327. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—The trypanosomes of mosquitoes and other insects <J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, v. 4 (2), Apr. 10, pp. 223–276, pls. 7–13. [MS. dated Mar. 13.] [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 48 (19), May 11, p. 1638. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Review of 1907 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 564–567. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by E. D. W. G.] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 9 (2), Aug., pp. 214–215. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Die Trypanosomen der Stechmücken und anderer Insekten. [Abstract of 1907 a, by A. Leber] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (3), Aug., p. 72. [W^a.]

Nowag. [Berlin.]
1896 a.—Seltene Finnenfunde <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (1), Oct., p. 10. [W^a, W^m.]

Nowak, Julian. *See* Ciechanowski, Stanislaus; & Nowak, Julian.

Nowikow, A. [Vét. en chef du gouvernement de Ferskayer, Russie.]
1902 a.—Traitement de la dourine par les préparations arsenicales et ferriguneuses. [Read 11 juin] <Presse vét., Angers, v. 22 (6), 30 juin, pp. 136–140. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 52 (1), jan., p. 42. [W^a, W^m.]

Noyes, Henry D. [A. M., M. D., Prof., Ophthal. & Otol., Bellevue Hospital Med. College.]
1881 a.—A treatise: Diseases of the eye. xii pp., 1 p. l., 360 pp., 111 figs., 2 pls. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1890 a.—A text-book on diseases of the eye. xiv+733 pp., 237 figs., charts, 6 pls. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. 2. ed. revised. xvii+812 pp., 269 figs., charts, 7 pls. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

Noyes, Robert F. [Dr., Providence, R. I.]
1877 a.—Infusoria <Detroit M. J., n. s., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1–8. [W^m.]

Noyes, William B. [Dr.]
1904 a.—A case of trichinosis. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before N. York Acad. Med., Mar. 15] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1745), v. 65 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 632–633. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Nozeran, Jean-Baptiste.
1833 a.—Sur la gale. Thèse. 28 pp. 4°. Montpellier. [W^m.]

Nuel. [Dr., Prof., Univ. de Liège.]
1897 a.—Cysticerque sous-conjonctival. [Read 31 juillet] <Ann. d'ocul., Par., an. 60, v. 118 (3), sept., p. 215. [W^m.]

Nuel & Leplat.
1889 a.—Troubles visuels dans l'anémie causée par la présence de vers intestinaux. (*In their* Travaux originaux) <Ann. d'ocul., Brux., an. 52, v. 101, 14. s., v. 1 (3–4), mars–avril, pp. 150–151. [W^m.]

Nuesslein, Franz Anton.
(1813 a).—Elemente der wissenschaftlichen Zoologie. 8°. Bamberg & Würzburg.

Nuetzenadel, Arno.
1889 a.—Ueber die Schwierigkeiten welche die Diagnose des Leber-*Echinococcus* verursachen kann im Anschluss an einen unter dem Symptomenkomplex der Colica hepatica verlaufenen Fall. Diss. 78 pp. 8°. Jena. [W^m.]

NUFER, WALTHER.

(1905 a).—Die Parasiten der Fische des Vierwaldstättersees <Festschr. z. Jubiläumsfeier d. 50-jähr. Besteh. d. naturf. Gesellsch., Luzern, pp. 65–232, 4 pls.

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (23–25), 15. Feb., Referate, pp. 750–752. [W[a], W[m].]

NUHN, ANTONIUS. [Dr., Prof. Hon. a. d. Univ. Heidelberg.] [1814– .]

1878 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. 1.–2. Theil, xxxii+676 pp., 636 figs. 8°. Heidelberg. [W[m].]

1886 a.—Idem. 1.–5. Abt., 2. Ausg., xxxii+700 pp., 636 figs. 8°. Heidelberg. [W[m].]

NUIJENS, BERNARD WILLIAM THEODOR.

1896 a.—De *Echinococcus* tusschen blaas en rectum. Diss. 1 p. l., 80+iv pp. 8°. Amsterdam. [W[m].]

1897 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by C. Ph. Sluiter] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (5), 15. Feb., p. 215. [W[a], W[m].]

1897 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1896 a] <Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipz., v. 18 (37), 18. Sept., pp. 958–959. [W[m].]

NUMAN, ALEXANDER.

1833 a.—Waarnemingen omtrent de horzel-maskers, welke in de maag van het paard huisvesten <N. Verhandel. d. 1. Klasse K.-Nederl. Inst., Amst., v. 4 (2), pp. 139–281, pls. 1–6. [W[c].]

([1833 b]).—Idem [?]. 6 pls. 4°. Amsterdam.

1838 a.—Ueber die Bremsenlarven, welche sich im Magen des Pferdes aufhalten. [Transl. of 1833 a, with additions by Hertwig] <Mag. f. d. ges. Thierh., Berl., v. 4 (1), pp. 1–140, pls. 1–2. [W[m].]

1840 a.—Over wormen, voorkomende in de oogen van sommige dieren en den mensch, vergezeld van eene waarneming omtrent een bijzonderen, tot dus ver niet beschreven, worm, verwijderd uit het oog van een paard, door de opening van het hoornvlies. [Read 21 Mei] <Tijdschr. v. natuurl. Geschiedenis en Physiol., Leiden, v. 7 (3–4), pp. 358–390, pl. 10, figs. 1–6. [W[c].]

1840 b.—Idem. Reprint. 34 pp., pl. 10, 6 figs. 8°. Leiden. [W[a].]

(1842 a).—Mémoire sur les entozoaires de l'œil chez l'homme et les animaux <J. de vét. et agric. de Belg., Brux., v. 1, pp. 67; 72.

(1845 a).—[?] <Veeartsenijk. Mag.

1846 a.—Pneumonie vermineuse. [Abstract of 1845 a] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 23, 3. s., v. 3, nov., pp. 951–952. [W[m].]

1849 a.—Mémoire sur les larves d'œstre qui séjournent dans l'estomac du cheval. [Transl. of 1833 a, by Verheyen] <Biblioth. vét., Par., v. 1, pp. 327–405. Appendice: Œstre du bœuf et du mouton, pp. 406–418. [W[m].]

1850 a.—Over den Veelkop-Blaasworm der Hersenen (*Polycephalus* (*Cœnurus*) *cerebralis*) <Verhandel. d. 1. Klasse K.-Nederl. Inst., Amst., 3. R., v. 3, pp. 225–301, pls. 1–9. [W[c].]

1850 b.—Idem. Reprint. 77 pp., 9 pls. 4°. Amsterdam. [W[a].]

1851 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis van de schaapsneushorzel (*Œstrus nasalis ovinus*) <Tijdschr. v. de wis- en natuurk. Wetensch., Amst., Deel 4, pp. 133–152, pls. 4–5. [W[c].]

[1851 b].—Idem. Reprint [?]. 20 pp., pls. 4–5. 8°. [Amsterdam.] [W[c].]

NUÑEZ. [Act. Asst. Surg.]

1905 a.—Yellow fever in Matanzas province; inspection and precautionary detention of vessels <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., v. 20, pp. 2762–2763. [W[m].]

NÚÑEZ, ENRIQUE. [Prof. aux. de cirug. y ginecol., Escuela de med.]

1906 a.—La cirugía de las manifestaciones filariósicas <Escuela de med., México, v. 21 (4), feb. 28, pp. 82–86, figs. 1–2; (5), mar. 15, pp. 106–109, figs. 3–4; (6), mar. 31, pp. 124–133, figs. 5–12, 18–20; (7), abril 15, pp. 155–158, figs. 15–17; (8), abril 30, pp. 171–176; (9), mayo 15, pp. 196–201, figs. 21–22; (10), mayo 31, pp. 221–224, figs. 23–27; (11), junio 15, pp. 243–247; (12), junio 30, pp. 269–272; (13), julio 15, pp. 290–295, fig. 28; (15), agosto 15, pp. 343–347, fig. 29. [W[m], W[c].]

NUNN, JOSHUA A. [Vet. Capt., Principal, Lahore Vet. College, Punjab.] [1853–1908.]

1888 a.—The *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 27, Dec., pp. 407–410. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Parasites in the anterior chamber of the eye of the horse <Ibidem, v. 38, May, pp. 393–394. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—[Note to Moore, R. C., 1904 a] <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (343), v. 56, n. s. (49), v. 9, Jan., pp. 18–19. [W^a, W^m.]

NUNNELEY, THOMAS.

1866 a.—On the discovery of *Trichinæ* in the human subject <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 1, Mar. 10, pp. 252–253. [W^m.]

NUNO DE ANDRADE. [Prof. Dr.]

1904 a.—Febre amarella e mosquito <Rev. med. de S. Paulo, v. 7 (10), 31 maio, pp. 216–225. [W^m.]

NUSBARD, FR. WIL. [Dr. der Wundarzneykunde, Prag.]

1816 a.—Skizze einer Dermato-Pathologie mit physiologischer Vorbemerkung als medizinische Inaugural-Dissertation. viii pp., 1 p. l., 164 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 12°. Prag. [W^m.]

NUSBAUM, JÓZEF. [Prof., Univ. Lemberg.]

1886 a.—Recherches sur l'organogenèse des hirudinées (*Clepsine complanata* Sav.) <Arch. slaves de biol., Par., v. 1 (2), 15 mars, pp. 320–340; (3), 15 mai, pp. 539–556, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–44. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Sprawozdanie z poszukiwań nad fauna robaków, dokonanych w lecie r. 1893 <Sprawoz. Kom. fizyogr. Akad. Umiej. w Krakow., v. 30 (2), pp. 41–44. [W^c.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie (2), fév., pp. 54–55. [W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Ueber die geschlechtliche heterogame Fortpflanzung einer im Darmkanale von *Henlea leptodera* Vejd. schmarotzenden Gregarine—*Schaudinnella henleæ* mihi <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 75 (2), 6. Oct., pp. 281–307, pl. 22, figs. 1–23. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^a, W^m, W^s.]

(1903 b).—Nowe materyały do embryologii równonogów (Isopoda). Powstawanie listków zarodkowych, ze specyalnem uwzględnieniem warstwy środkowej u *Cymothoa*. [Nouvelles recherches sur l'embryologie des isopodes (*Cymothoa*).] <Kosmos, Lwów, v. 28, pp. 154–177, 2 tables.

1904 a.—O regeneracyi kilku wieloszczetów (Polychæta) sztucznie zranionych. (Ueber die Regeneration einiger Polychæten nach künstlichen Verletzungen) <Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, cl. d. sc. math. et nat. (9), nov., pp. 401–409. [W^m, W^c.]

NUSBAUM, JÓZEF; & WIŚNIOWSKI, TADEUSZ.

(1904 a).—Podręcznik zoologii dla klas wyższych szkół średnich. [Cours de zoologie à l'usage des écoles secondaires.] 203 pp., 8 pls. 8°. Lwów.

NUSSBAUM, MORITZ. [Dr., a. o. Prof. u. Prosector, anat. Inst. zu Bonn.]

1883 a.—Zur Befruchtung bei den Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (149), v. 6, 24. Sept., p. 515. [W^a, W^c.]

1884 a.—Ueber die Veränderungen der Geschlechtsproducte bis zur Eifurchung; ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Vererbung <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 23 (2), 6. Feb., pp. 155–213, pls. 9–11, figs. 1–75. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 a.—Ueber die Theilbarkeit der lebendigen Materie. 1. Mittheilung: Die spontane und künstliche Theilung der Infusorien <Ibidem, v. 26, pp. 485–538, pls. 18–21. [W^a, W^m.]

(1890 a).—Anatomische Studien an Californischen Cirripedien. 97 pp., pls. 4°. Bonn.

1897 a.—Die Entstehung des Geschlechts bei *Hydatina senta* <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 49 (2), 22. Apr., pp. 227–308. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Unbefruchtete Eier von *Ascaris megalocephala*. [Abstract of 1884 a] <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (580), v. 22, 20. Feb., pp. 77–79. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Ueber Kern- und Zelltheilung <Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, v. 59, pp. 647–684, 1 fig., pls. 31–32, figs. 1–35. [W^m.]

NUSSBAUM, MORITZ—Continued.

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 29–30. [W[a], W[s].]

NUTTALL, GEORGE H[ENRY] F[ALKINER]. [M. D., Ph. D., Quick Prof., Biol., Cambridge, Eng.; Editor, J. Hyg., Cambridge.] [1862– .]

1893 a.—Hygienic measures in relation to infectious diseases [etc.]. xi + 112 pp. 12°. New York & London. [W[m], W[c].]

1897 a.—Zur Aufklärung der Rolle, welche die Insekten bei der Verbreitung der Pest spielen. Ueber die Empfindlichkeit verschiedener Tiere für dieselbe. Eine experimentelle Studie <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 22 (4), 13. Aug., pp. 87–97. [MS. dated 15. Juli.] [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1898 a.—Zur Aufklärung der Rolle, welche stechende Insekten bei der Verbreitung von Infektionskrankheiten spielen. Infektionsversuche an Mäusen mittels mit Milzbrand, Hühnercholera und Mäuseseptikämie infizierter Wanzen und Flöhe <Ibidem, v. 23 (15), 16. Apr., pp. 625–635. [MS. dated 28. Feb.] [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1898 b.—Spread of infectious diseases by biting insects. [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 462. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1898 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (850), v. 71, 4. s. (526), v. 44, Oct., p. 566. [W[a], W[m].]

1898 d.—Neuere Untersuchungen über Malaria, Texasfieber und Tsetsefliegenkrankheit. Zusammenfassender Bericht <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 8 (22), 15. Nov., pp. 1084–1103. [W[a], W[m].]

[1898 e].—Idem. Reprint. 19 pp. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 a.—On the rôle of insects, arachnids, and myriapods as carriers in the spread of bacterial and parasitic diseases of man and animals. A critical and historical study <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., v. 8 (1–2), pp. 1–154, pls. 1–3. [W[a], W[m], W[c].] [*Also reprint:* W[m], W[c].]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (99), v. 4 (21), Nov. 18, p. 939. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1899 c.—Nachtrag zu meinem Bericht, betreffend "Neuere Untersuchungen über Malaria, Texasfieber und Tsetsefliegen-Krankheit" in dieser Zeitschr. 1898, No. 22 <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 9 (3), 1. Feb., pp. 117–118. [W[m].] [*See* 1898 d.]

1899 d.—Die Rolle der Insekten, Arachniden (*Ixodes*) und Myriapoden als Träger bei der Verbreitung von durch Bakterien und thierische Parasiten verursachten Krankheiten des Menschen und der Thiere. Eine kritisch-historische Studie. [Transl. of 1899 a, pp. 1–75] <Ibidem (5), 1. März, pp. 209–220; (6), 15. März, pp. 275–289; (8), 15. Apr., pp. 393–408; (10), 15. Mai, pp. 503–520; (12), 15. Juni, pp. 606–620. [W[a], W[m].]

[1899 e].—Idem. Reprint. 72 pp. 8°. [Berlin.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 f.—Die Mosquito-Malaria-Theorie <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 25 (5), 14. Feb., pp. 161–170; (6), 24. Feb., pp. 209–217; (7), 28. Feb., pp. 245–247; (8–9), 13. März, pp. 285–296; (10), 18. März, pp. 337–346. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1899 g.—The poisons given off by parasitic worms in man and animals <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (387), v. 33, Mar., pp. 247–249. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1899 h.—The rôle of insects, arachnids, and myriapods in the spread of diseases due to parasites. [Secretary's abstract of 1899 l] <Med. News, N. Y. (1388), v. 75 (8), Aug. 19, p. 253. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1899 i.—The part played by insects, arachnids, and myriapods in the propagation of infective diseases of man and animals <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2019), v. 2, Sept. 9, pp. 642–644. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 k.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (92), v. 4 (14), Sept. 30, p. 598. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1899 l.—The rôle of insects, arachnids, and myriapods in the propagation of infective diseases of man and animals. [Read before Brit. Med. Ass., Portsmouth, Aug. 2.] [Same as 1899 i] <Lancet, Lond. (3968), v. 2, Sept. 16, pp. 775–778. [W[m].]

NUTTALL, GEORGE H[ENRY] F[ALKINER]—Continued.

1899 m.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. London. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 n.—La teoria zanzare malaria. [Transl. of 1899 f, by Claudio Sforza] <Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, v. 47 (11), 30 nov., pp. 1204–1230. [W^{m}.]

(1899 o).—Idem. Reprint. 28 pp.

1899 p.—Neuere Forschungen über die Rolle der Mosquitos bei der Verbreitung der Malaria. Zusammenfassendes Referat <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 25 (24), 19. Juni, pp. 877–881; (25), 26. Juni, pp. 903–911. [MS. dated 28. Apr.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 q.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 26 (4–5), 31. Juli, pp. 140–147. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 27 (5), 12. Feb., pp. 193–196; (6), 16. Feb., pp. 218–225; (7–8), 24. Feb., pp. 260–264; (9), 10. März, pp. 328–340. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Rôle des insectes, des arachnides, et des myriapodes dans la transmission et la dissémination des maladies bactériennes et parasitaires de l'homme et des animaux. Étude critique et historique. Trad. de l'anglais par Levrier. Fasc. 1, 161 pp. 8°. Bordeaux. [W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Idem. Fasc. 2, 78 pp. 8°. Bordeaux. [W^{m}.]

1900 d.—Filariasis <Encycl. Med., Edinb., v. 3, pp. 463–485, 2 pls. [W^{m}.]

(1900 e).—Microorganisms <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 72–85. [W^{m}.]

1900 f.—Upon the part played by mosquitoes in the propagation of malaria. A historical and critical study. [Practically a transl. of 1899 d] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 2, Mar., pp. 198–200; Apr., pp. 231–233; May, pp. 245–247, 1 pl., figs. 1–34; June, pp. 275–277, pl. 2, figs. 1–25; July, pp. 305–307; v. 3, Aug., pp. 11–13. [W^{m}.]

1900 g.—[*Anopheles* and malaria in England.] [Abstract of demonstration before Path. Soc. Lond., June 30] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2062), v. 2, June 7, pp. 20–21. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—On the question of priority with regard to certain discoveries upon the ætiology of malarial diseases <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (175), v. 44 (3), May, pp. 429–441. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Hibernation of *Anopheles* in England <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2111), v. 1, June 15, pp. 1473–1474. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 c.—A further note on the biological test for blood and its importance in zoological classification <Ibidem (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, p. 669. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 d.—The influence of color upon *Anopheles* <Ibidem, pp. 668–669. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Swan] <Phila. M. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, p. 546. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 f.—Mosquitoes and malaria. [Abstract of 1901 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 546. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 g.—On the question of priority with regard to certain discoveries upon the ætiology of malarial disease <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond. (175), v. 44, n. s., May, pp. 429–441. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 h.—The new biological test for blood; its value in legal medicine and in relation to zoologic classification. [Abstract of lecture delivered at the London School of Tropical Medicine, Nov. 28] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 4, Dec. 16, pp. 405–408. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 23 (19), Nov. 5, p. 555. [W^{m}.]

(1902 b).—Further observations upon the biological test for blood <Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 11, Jan. 20, pp. 334–336. [W^{c}.]

1902 c.—The influence of color upon *Anopheles*. [Letter to editor] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 37, Apr., pp. 156–157. [W^{m}.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE H[ENRY] F[ALKINER]—Continued.

1902 d.—Progress report upon the biological test for blood as applied to over 500 bloods from various sources, together with a preliminary note upon a method for measuring the degree of reaction <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2153), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 825–827, 1 fig. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 e.—The new biological test for blood in relation to zoological classification. [Read Nov. 21, 1901] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (453), v. 69, Apr. 4, pp. 150–153. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 a.—Note on the supposed transmission of plague by fleas and of relapsing fever by bedbugs <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 5, Mar. 1, pp. 65–66. [W[m].]

1903 b.—Bibliography of recent literature on malaria, and relating chiefly to prophylaxis, epidemiology, and mosquitoes. [Appendix to Nuttall & Shipley, 1903 a] <J Hyg., Cambridge, v. 3 (2), May 2, pp. 202–215. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 c.—In memoriam. Walter Reed <Ibidem, pp. 292–296, port. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 d.—In memoriam. Edmond Nocard <Ibidem (4), Nov. 5, pp. 517–522, port. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 a.—Canine piroplasmosis. 1 <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), May 18, pp. 219–257, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–7, charts 1–7. [W[a], W[m].] [*Also reprint:* W[a].]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (13), 15 juillet, p. 583. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (5), July 30, p. 215. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

(1904 d).—Blood immunity and blood relationship. A demonstration of certain blood-relationships amongst animals by means of precipitin test for blood. 444 pp. Cambridge.

1904 e.—Directions for preserving filariæ <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 3 (1), July, p. 78. [W[m].]

1904 f.—Ticks and tick-transmitted diseases. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4243), v. 167, v. 2 (26), Dec. 24, pp. 1785–1786. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 a.—Idem. [Read Dec. 9, 1904] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 24, pp. 12–26, 1 map. [Discussion, pp. 26–32.] [W[m].]

1905 b.—Canine piroplasmosis. [Review of 1904 a, by H. Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (4–5), 21. Feb., Referate, pp. 143–144. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 c.—Biology of *Piroplasma canis*. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 447. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 d.—Scientific research in medicine. Introductory address. London School of Tropical Medicine <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (20), Oct. 16, pp. 297–301. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 e.—An address on scientific research in medicine. [Same as 1905 d] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2338), v. 2, Oct. 21, pp. 998–1001. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 f.—An introductory address on scientific research in medicine, delivered at the opening session at the London School of Tropical Medicine on Oct. 2, 1905. [Same as 1905 d *and* 1905 e] <Lancet, Lond. (4286), v. 169, v. 2 (17), Oct. 21, pp. 1155–1158. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 g.—Scientific research. [Editorial review of 1905 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1825), v. 68 (18), Oct. 28, pp. 700–701. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 h.—Note on the prevalence of *Anopheles* <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 485–487. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (2), 15. Jan., p. 68. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Review of 1905 h, by Ed. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (7), 15 avril, p. 335. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 h, by Kisskalt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (24–25), 8. Nov., Referate, p. 768. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 d.—Note to the foregoing paper [*see* Ross, Ronald, 1906, pp. 101–108] <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 6 (2), Apr., p. 109. [W[a], W[m].]

NUTTALL, GEORGE H[ENRY] F[ALKINER]; BIDDER, G. P.; BOYCOTT, A. E.; HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT; & SHIPLEY, ARTHUR E.

1905 a.—The probability of *Ankylostoma* becoming a permanent inhabitant of our coal mines in the event of its introduction. Interim report of the committee <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 74. Meeting, Cambridge, Aug., 1904, pp. 292–296. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE H[ENRY] F[ALKINER]; COBBETT, LOUIS; & STRANGEWAYS-PIGG, T.

1901 a.—The geographical distribution of *Anopheles* in relation to the former distribution of ague in England. (Studies in relation to malaria. 1) <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 4–44, 2 maps. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Eysell] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 5 (6), pp. 193–194. [W^{m}.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE H[ENRY] F[ALKINER]; & GRAHAM-SMITH, G. S.

1905 a.—Canine piroplasmosis. 2 <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 5 (3), July 26, pp. 237–249, pl. 9, figs. 1–67. [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (20), 30 oct., pp. 839–840. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (24), 15. Dec., p. 1248. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Kisskalt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (21–22), 18. Jan., Referate, pp. 660–661. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—*Piroplasma canis.* [Review of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 184. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 c.—Further studies on the morphology and life-history of the parasite. (Canine piroplasmosis. 5) <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 586–651, figs. 1–23, pls. 11–13. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (1), 15 jan., pp. 20–21. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Review of 1906 c, by Muehlens] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (10–11), Feb., p. 337. [W^{a}.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 c, by Hoffmann] <Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., v. 2 (2–3), 9. Feb., p. 271. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Review of 1906 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 222–225. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 e.—Morphology and life-history of *Piroplasma canis.* [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 178. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 f.—Studies on the morphology and life-history of the parasite. (Canine piroplasmosis. 6) <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 232–272, diagrams 24–37, pls. 1–3. [Issued May 20.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1907 g.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 165–170, diagrams 34–36. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 f, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (17), 15 sept., pp. 761–762. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE H[ENRY] F[ALKINER]; & INCHLEY, O.

1904 a.—An improved method of measuring the amount of precipitum in connection with tests with precipitating antisera <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 201–206, fig. 1. [Issued May 18.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

NUTTALL, GEORGE H[ENRY] F[ALKINER]; & SHIPLEY, ARTHUR E.

1901 a.—The structure and biology of *Anopheles* (*Anopheles maculipennis*). (Studies in relation to malaria. 2) <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 45–77, pls. 1–2; (2), Apr., pp. 269–276, figs. A–D; (4), Oct., pp. 451–484, figs. A–B, pls. 8–10. [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 58–84. [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (21), 1. Nov., pp. 1110–1111. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem [continuation of 1902 a] <J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 3 (2), May 2, pp. 166–201, pls. 6–9. [Bibliography by Nuttall, pp. 202–215.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Nuttall, George H[enry] F[alkiner]; & Shipley, Arthur E.—Continued.
1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (9), 30 juin, p. 382. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a *and* 1903 a, by J. C. H. de Meijere] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (22–23), 17. Nov., pp. 809–810. [W[a], W[s].]

1903 d.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (4), Dec., p. 384. [W[a], W[c].]

Nutting, Charles Cleveland. [Prof., State Univ. Iowa.]
1905 a.—Some abnormalities of growth produced by parasites on *Alcyonaria* <Science, N. Y. (544), n. s., v. 21, June 2, p. 857. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Nutting, J. H. [M. D., Stafford Spa, Conn.]
1852 a.—Tapeworm <Boston M. & S. J., v. 46 (11), Apr. 14, p. 221. [MS. dated Mar. 22.] [W[m].]

Nuvoli, Giuseppe.
1892 a.—Cisti d' echinococco del pulmone sinistro; apertura chirurgica della cisti; guarigione <Gazz. med. di Roma, v. 18 (11), 1° giugno, pp. 241–246. [W[m].]

Nuvoli, I. [Dr.]
1866 a.—Idatidi del cervello forma morbosa: dubbia morte per estravaso sanguigno; autopsia <Gior. med. di Roma, v. 2, pp. 151–157. [W[m].]

Nuyens. *See* Nuijens, Bernard William Theodor.

Nyander, Johannes C.
1760 a.—Exanthemata viva <Amœn. Acad. [etc.], Lugd. Bat., v. 5, pp. 92–105. [W[a], W[m].]

1760 b.—Idem <Amœn. Acad. [etc.], Holmiæ, v. 5, pp. 92–105. [W[c].]

1781 a.—Idem. [Abstract.] (*In* Pulteney, Richard, 1781, pp. 296–298.) [W[c].]

1788 a.—Idem. [Same as 1760 a] <Amœn. Acad. [etc.], Erlang., 2. ed., v. 5, pp. 92–105. [W[a].]

1805 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1760 a.] (*In* Pulteney, Richard, 1805, pp. 418–419.) [W[c].]

Nydegger, James A. [Dr.]
1905 a.—How do you treat scabies? <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1410), v. 82 (24), Dec. 9, p. 1221. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Nylander, W. [Dr.]
1884 a.—Quelques observations sur les *Tænia* <Naturaliste, Par., v. 2 (50), an. 6, 15 jan., pp. 398–399. [W[a].]

Nymann, Hieronymus.
(1594 a).—De lumbricis. Diss. Viteb.

Nys. [Méd. vét., Diest.]
1906 a.—Eczéma vésiculeux des naseaux et des lèvres, déterminé chez des chevaux par le *Blaps mortisaga* (scarabée puant ou porte-malheur). [Abstract of paper read before Soc. méd. vét. d'Anvers, 30 sept.] <Écho vét., Liège, v. 35 (10), déc., pp. 373–374. [W[a].]

1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 84 (1), 15 jan., pp. 43–44. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 b.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by A. Marie] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (6), 1[er] juin, p. 412. [W[a].]

1907 c.—Vesikuläres Ekzem der Nase und der Lippen der Pferde durch *Blaps mortisaga*. [Review of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, Leipz., v. 46 (3), März, pp. 55–56. [W[a], W[m].]

Nystedt, Sven. *See* Kjerrulf, Gustaf; & Nystedt, Sven.

Nyström, Gunnar.
1904 a.—Ett fall af enterit och *Ascaris* med peritonit och ileussymptom <Upsala Läkaref. Förh., n. F., v. 9 (4), 27. Apr., pp. 304–315. [W[m].]

1905 a.—Fall von Enteritis und *Ascaris* mit Peritonitis und Ileus. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Victor Scheel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (4), 28. Feb., p. 171. [W[a], W[m].]

O

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09216 5470